Foreword

Here then is our Nineteen twenty-seven Brown and Gold, the full record of the twenty-second year of Western's eventful progress.
Contents
Campus
Administration
Classes
Activities
Athletics
To Miss Elisabeth Zimmerman, pioneer; vital and stimulating, the students of Western State Normal School dedicate this book.
Brown and Gold Staff

Bert Carroll ........................................... Editor
Jean Taylor .......................................... Associate Editor
Hugh White ........................................... Business Manager
Dorothy Haight ...................................... Asst. Business Manager
Robert Burnett ...................................... Picture Editor
Arlene Spencer ...................................... Asst. Picture Editor
Albert Munk .......................................... Asst. Picture Editor
John Coburn .......................................... Photographic Editor
Lorraine Strohn ...................................... Art Editor
Marguerite Fitch ..................................... Asst. Art Editor
Iva Gilbert ............................................ Asst. Art Editor
Bernice McHale ...................................... Literary Editor
Helene Frederick ..................................... Asst. Literary Editor
Evelyn Wise .......................................... Asst. Literary Editor
Lester Knight ........................................ Advertising Manager
Harold Murphy ....................................... Asst. Advertising Manager
Carl Hess ............................................. Asst. Advertising Manager
Hannah Daken ........................................ Asst. Advertising Manager
Ray Campbell ........................................ Athletic Editor
Ralph Misner .......................................... Asst. Athletic Editor
Newton Bacon ....................................... Joke Editor
State Board of Education

HON. FRANK CODY

HON. FRED A. JEFFERS

HON. WILFORD L. COFFEY

HON. A. M. FREELAND
Anno Exeunte

Again Earth’s cycle indicates
Upon the dial of Time
A moment passed, a pulse beat
In this vast eternity,
Which terminates for man
A length of days.

Again upon the threshold,
Armed with a fostering mother’s care,
In confidence replete,
Hopes unallayed by doubts,
Youth stands in short abeyance,
Makes his choice, and takes his way
Into the restless world.

Again Earth must retrace its settled course,
A mighty ship without a port of call,
An aimless wanderer.
Life picks its more uncertain way,
And in its slow unfolding
We who enter now the race
For that great goal of Happiness
Can hope to glean a little
Of what must be true,
And to inspire a little more
Those who must soon pursue, with quickened hearts,
A measure of that golden treasure, too.

R. C. M.
Through the leafy screen of that which was
We see that which was to be.
Wistful willows slumber over a crooning brook.
Firmly resting, near the clouds.
A sombre structure enlivened by the ring of voices.
Through panelled glass,
The glow of ardent activity within.
And, at night,
A warmth of light giving vitality
To stony pillars.
Masculine ruggedness of stalwart columns
Softened by the presence of peonies.
Splendid home of our friends—perpetual and intimate—Books.
Down, 'neath the trees,
The wind weaving gay carpets of lights and shadows.
Administration
John C. Hoekje, Registrar and Director of Extension.

Bertha S. Davis, Dean of Women.

Ray Pellett, Dean of Men.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.

Frank Elsworth, Director of Training School.

William J. Rhynsberger, Principal, Normal High School.

Ernest Burnham, Ph.D. Director of Department of Rural Education.

Anna L. French, Librarian.
Michigan State Normal College. Drexel Institute School of Library Science.

Roxana A. Steele, Supervisor of Demonstration Schools.
B. S., A. M. Columbia University.

Harry P. Greenwall, Alumni Sec.

Paul B. Sangren, Ph.D., Director, Department of Research.
ART

Elaine Stevenson, Fine Arts.
Western State Normal School. Emma W. Church School of Design.

Lydia Sierischlag, Fine Arts.

Jessie M. Roberts, Fine Arts.

Mrs. Louise F. Struble, Art, Training School.

Agnes Brommel, Art.
B. S. Oklahoma State College. B. A. E. Art Institute.

Verna Fenstermacher, Art, Demonstration Schools.
Western State Normal School.

BIOLOGY

Jesse A. Place, Biology.

Leslie A. Kenoyer, Ph.D., Biology.

Henry N. Goddard, Ph.D., Biology.
Ph.B., Ph.D. University of Michigan. University of Chicago.

Arthur D. Delamarter, Agriculture.
CHEMISTRY

William McCracken, Ph.D., Chemistry.

Robert J. Eldridge, Chemistry.
B. S. Kalamazoo College. M. S. University of Chicago.

James W. Boynton, Chemistry.
A. B. Western State Normal School, University of Michigan.

Wilbur Marshall, Chemistry.
Western State Normal School.

COMMERCE

E. D. Pennell, Commerce.

Emma L. Watson, Commerce.

Mrs. Ada Kline Clark, Commerce.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

EDUCATION

Lavina Spindler, Education and Psychology.
Columbia University. A. B. University of Michigan.

Theodore S. Henry, Ph.D., Education and Psychology.

Elmer H. Wilds, Education and Psychology.
Manley M. Ellis, Ph.D., Education and Psychology.

George Hilliard, Ph.D., Education and Psychology.
A. B., A. M., Ph.D. University of Iowa.

Orrin Powell, Education and Psychology.

William Halnon, Ph.D., Education and Psychology.

Anna L. Evans, Rural Education.

Katherine A. Mason, Education.
B. S., A. M. Columbia University.

Mrs. Minnie Campbell, First Grade, Training School.

Effie B. Phillips, Education.
B. S. University of Minnesota. M. A. Teachers College, Columbia University.

ENGLISH

George Sprau, English.
A. B. Ohio Northern University. A. B., A. M. Ohio University. A. M. Harvard University.

William R. Brown, Ph.D., English.
A. B. University of Texas. A. M., Ph.D. Harvard University.
Eleanor Rawlinson, English.
University of Chicago.

Lucille Norris, English.
A. B. Kalamazoo College A. M. University of Michigan.

Louis Foley, English.
A. B. Ohio University. A. M. Ohio State University.

Helen Master, English.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.

Minnie D. Loutzenhiser, English.
B. S., A. M. University of Washington.

Ruth G. Van Horn, English.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.

Herbert Slusser, English.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.

Edith Eicher, English.

Lorena M. Gary, English.
Western State Normal School.

Frances Swain, English.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.
JAMES R. MASTERSOII, English.
A. B. Western State Normal School.  A. M. Harvard University.

GEOGRAPHY

LES LIE H. WOOD, Geography.
A. B. University of Michigan. A. M. University of Chicago.

LUCIA HARRISON, Geography.
A. B. University of Michigan. M. S. University of Chicago.

BELLE STUNK, Geography.
Western State Normal School. B. S. University of Chicago.

LOUISE BOSWELL, Geography.
B. S. University of Chicago.

HISTORY AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

SMITH BURNHAM, History.

NANCY E. SCOTT, Ph.D., History.

ROBERT E. RUSSELL, Ph.D., History.

DELLA B. BARNETT, History.
A. B. Grinnell College. A. M. University of Chicago.

OSCAR S. TRUMBLE, History.
MRS. KATHERINE MULRY JOHNSON, History.
Indianapolis Normal School. B. S. Columbia University.

JAMES OWENS KNAUSS, Ph.D., History.
A. B. Lehigh University. A. M. Harvard University. Ph.D. Cornell University.

FLOYD W. MOORE, Economics.
A. B. Albion College. A. M. University of Michigan.

HOWARD F. BIGelow, Economics.
A. B. Wesleyan University. A. M. Harvard University.

D. C. SHILLING, History and Government.
B. Pd. Ohio Northern University. A. B. Miami University. A. M. University of Wisconsin.

WALTER A. TERPENING, Ph.D., Sociology.

GERALD BARNES, Ph.D., Sociology.
B. A. Amherst. Ph.D. University of Michigan.

HOME ECONOMICS

MARY A. MOORE, Household Arts.
Kalamazoo College, Western State Normal School, Teachers College, Columbia University.

RUTH V. SCHUMACHER, Household Arts.
B. S. Iowa State College. A. M. University of Michigan.

FRANCES E. WALTON, Household Arts.
A. B. University of Omaha. A. M. Teachers College, Columbia University.
LANGUAGES

Elisabeth Zimmerman, Latin and German.

Amelia Hockenberry, French.

Marion Tamin, French.

Eunice E. Kraft, Latin, Normal High School.

MANUAL ARTS

Marion J. Sherwood, Manual Arts.

Elmer C. Weaver, Manual Arts.
Western State Normal School.

Fred Huff, Manual Arts.
University of Michigan. A. B. Western State Normal School.

George E. Tabraham, Manual Arts.
Western State Normal School.

Charles S. Nichols, Manual Arts.
Western State Normal School. A. B. University of Wisconsin.

D. O. Pullen, Manual Arts.
Western State Normal School.
MATHEMATICS

HAROLD BLAIR, Mathematics.
B. S. University of Michigan.

HUGH M. ACKLEY, Mathematics.
A. B., A. M. Olivet College.

GROVER C. BARDOO, Mathematics.
Genesee Normal School, New York.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.

PEARL L. FORD, Mathematics.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

MUSIC

HARPER C. MAYBEE, Music.

H. GLENN HENDERSON, Music.
Michigan Conservatory, Detroit. Studied under Swayne. Moritz, Moskowski and Guilmant.

GEORGE E. AMOS, Band and Orchestra.

MRS. DOROTHEA SAGE SNYDER, Music.
Western State Normal School.

THELMA HOOTMAN TAWNEY, Music Training School.
G. M. Northwestern University.

LEOTA COMBS BRITTON, Music.
PENMANSHIP
ETHEL SHIMMEL, Penmanship.
Western State Normal School.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (MEN)
LAURENCE TAYLOR, Physical Education.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

HERBERT W. READ, Physical Education.
Western State Normal School. A. B.
University of Michigan.

EARL T. MARTINEAU, Physical Education.
A. B. University of Minnesota.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (WOMEN)
DORIS A. HUSSEY, Physical Education.
Sargent School of Physical Education.
A. B. University of Michigan.

CRYSTAL WORNER, Physical Education.
A. B., A. M. University of Michigan.

MARION A. SPAULDING, Physical Education.
Western State Normal School.

EDITH MULLEN, Physical Education.
B. S. Teachers College, Columbia University.

MARY BOTTJE, Physical Education.
Western State Normal School. University of Wisconsin.

PHYSICS
JOHN E. FOX, Physics.
PAUL ROOD, Physics.
A. B. Albion College. A. M. University of Michigan.

W. G. MARBURGER, Physics.
A. B., M. S. University of Michigan.

SPEECH

LAURA V. SHAW, Speech.
B. S. Ohio Wesleyan University. A. M. University of Michigan.

CARROLL P. LAMMAN, Speech.

ANNA E. LINDLON, Speech.
A. B., A. M. University of Iowa.

NORMAL HIGH SCHOOL

MRS. AMELIA BISCOMB, English.

J. LEE HART, Mathematics.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

ADA HOEBEKE, English and Latin.
A. B. University of Chicago.

GRACE E. SEEKELL, History.
A. B. University of Michigan. Teachers College, Columbia University.

BEATRICE SHAUNING, Mathematics.
A. B. Western State Normal School.
Louise J. Walker, English.
A. B. Albion College. A. M. Columbia University.

Myrtle Windsor, French and Spanish.
A. B. University of Michigan.

Merrill Wiseman, Science.
A. B., A. M. Ohio Northern University.

NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL

LaVerne Argabright, Fourth Grade.

Helen Barton, Sixth Grade.
A. B. Michigan State Normal School.

Jane Blackburn, Second Grade.

Isabel Crane, Physical Education.
Michigan State Normal College.

Ina Kelley, Eighth Grade.

Mary E. Vandenbark. Speech.
A. B. DePauw University.

Reed A. Waterman, Physical Education.
Western State Normal School.
TOMPSIE BAXTER, Fifth Grade.
Eastern Tennessee State Normal. B. S.
Teachers College, Columbia University.

VERLE COPPENS, Kindergarten.
B. S. University of Edinburgh. A. M.
Teachers College, Columbia University.

ROWENA HANSEN, First Grade.
B. S. Teachers College, Columbia Uni-
versity.

FANTIE NESBITT, Second Grade.
B. S. Columbia University.

LULA McWILLIAMS.
Western State Normal School. Ph.B.
Chicago University. Columbia Uni-
versity.

ETHEL HALE RUSSEL, Third Grade.
B. S. University of Iowa. A. M. Uni-
versity of Iowa.

LOUISE STEINWAY, Seventh Grade.
Massachusetts Normal. B. S. Teachers
College, Columbia University.

HURD TRAINING SCHOOL
LOIS M. CLARK, Supervisor.
Western State Normal School.

PAW PAW TRAINING SCHOOL
ORIN W. KAYE, Superintendent.
A. B. Olivet College.

JAMES S. AYARS, Mathematics.
B. S. Northwestern University.
Mrs. Bess Baker, History.
Ph.B. University of Chicago.

Amelia Bauch, Mathematics.
B. S., A. M. Columbia University.

Arthur B. Castle, Science.
B. S. University of Michigan.

Helen M. Cooper, Third Grade.
B. S. Teachers College, Columbia University.

Louise M. Cooper, First and Second Grades.
B. S. Teachers College, Columbia University.

Mary S. Henderson, English.
A. B. University of Michigan.

Hazel Jones, First Grade.
Iowa State Teachers College. University of Chicago.

B. S. Kansas State Teachers College.
Reynold G. Oas, Agriculture.
  B. S. Michigan State College.

Frances A. Pope, English.
  Ph.B. University of Chicago.

Edson V. Root, Mathematics.
  Western State Normal School.

Mrs. Delia E. Simpson, History.
  Ph.B. University of Chicago.

Lillian Stenseth, Home Economics.
  B. S. University of Minnesota.

Clella Stufft, Fifth Grade.
  A. B. University of Nebraska.

Lela C. Trager, Physical Education.
  B. S. University of Iowa.

Olive G. Turner, Later Elementary.
  A. B. University of Michigan.

PORTAGE TRAINING SCHOOL

P. J. Dunn, Manual Arts and Science.
  B. S. Michigan State College.

Lewis Crawford, History.
  Western State Normal School.
Esther Fletcher, Kindergarten.
Chicago Kindergarten College.

Genevieve Hoggson, English and Latin.
A. B. University of Michigan.

Blanche Leland, Sixth Grade.
Michigan State Normal School.

Vera Pickard, Second Grade.
Western State Normal School.

Emma I. Richards, Second and Third Grades.
Northern State Normal School.

Sicrid Englund, Junior High.
B. S. Kansas State Teachers College. A. M. Teachers College, Columbia University.

Constance Herbst, Home Economics.

Trix Lamb, Early Elementary.
Western State Normal School.

Lela Marie McDowell, Junior High.
Ph.B. Chicago University. Teachers College, Columbia University.

Eloise McCorkle, Science.
B. S., A. M. George Peabody College.
A. D. Worthington, Fourth and Fifth Grades.
Beloit College.

Dorah Herrington, First Grade.
B. S. Teachers College, Columbia University.

Richland Training School

Ernest Weber, Principal, Mathematics.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

Hazell Hicks, Second and Third Grades.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

Louise B. Cornish, Junior High.
Teachers College, Columbia University.

Gladys Love, Home Economics.
B. S. Michigan State College.

Mrs. Rena L. Goodrich, Fifth and Sixth Grades.
Western State Normal School.

Russell R. Nellist, Manual Arts and Science.
B. S. Michigan State College.

Mildred Gould, English.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

Eula Rethorn, Fourth Grade.
A. B. University of Illinois.
Grace Rynberg, Seventh Grade.
Western State Normal School.

Thelma Taylor, History.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

Mrs. Ernest Weber, Latin.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

VINE STREET TRAINING SCHOOL

Ellen Patricia Reidy, Supervisor.

Kate H. Vick, Supervisor.
Ph.B. University of Chicago.

LIBRARY

Edith Clark, Library.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

Florence Fowler, Library.
A. B. University of Missouri.

Paul L. Randall, Library.
A. B. Western State Normal School.

Mary A. H. Harvey, Library.
Oberlin College. (No picture.)

HEALTH SERVICE

Dr. J. W. H. Smith, Physician.
C. M. B., M. D., McGill, Montreal.

Lois R. Brady, Nurse.
A. B., Hillsdale. R. N. Harper Hospital, Detroit.
OFFICES

SARA E. ACKLEY, Manager, Normal Co-operative Store.

MYRTLE E. ALLISON, Office of Registrar.
Western State Normal School.

BLCHE DRAPER, Editor, Normal Herald.

MARGARET FEATHER, Office of Dean of Men.
Western State Normal School.

ALICE HAEFNER, Records Office.
Western State Normal School.

HELEN HAIGHT, Office of Dean of Women.
Western State Normal School.

BERNICE HESSELINK, Financial Secretary.
Western State Normal School.

EDNA HIRSCH, Records Office.
Western State Normal School.

LLOYD E. JESSON, Secretary to the President.
Western State Normal School.

CORNELIUS MACDONALD, Receiving Clerk.
Western State Normal School.
Grace E. Moore, Manager, Normal Cafeteria.
Western State Normal School.

Ardell S. Olds, Appointment Office.
Western State Normal School.

Mrs. Mildred S. Jones, High School Office.
Western State Normal School.

Alice Smith, Appointment Office.
Western State Normal School.

Leah Smith, Extension Secretary.
Western State Normal School.

Lucille E. Sanders, Rural Education Office.
Western State Normal School.

Gretchen M. Switzer, Appointment Secretary.
Western State Normal School.
Teachers College, Columbia University.
In keeping with her faith
A commonwealth has built
Upon this mountain-mound,
Close to a dove-like sky,
Peerless in noble worth and majesty,
A temple for the seeds of Truth;
Seeds borne on the wings of four world winds
From the lands where winds begin.

C. E. C.
Classes
Seniors
Senior Council

Hugh A. White, Kalamazoo. A. B.
President of Senior Class. Tribunal, Pres. Brown and Gold, Business Manager.

Marie A. Rapp, Marshall. A. B.
Vice-President of Senior Class. Women's League, Pres. Delta Rho. Players, Academy.

Sam A. Wagner, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Verny J. Reynolds, Allegan. B. S.

Albert Becker, Grandville. A. B.

Margaret Horner, Otsego. A. B.

George Perry, Mt. Clemens. A. B.
Ora R. Atkins, Fowlerville. B.S.

Newton S. Bacon, Concord. B.S.

Dorcas N. Baker, Hastings. A.B.
Chorus. Senior High Club. Social Science Club.

Irene A. Barber, Cressey. A.B.

Donald J. Barden, Otisville. A.B.

Helen Barnes, Comstock. B.S.
Physical Education Association.

Eben E. Born, Kalamazoo. B.S.
Debating.

Fernando Brethour, Grand Rapids. A.B.

Max V. Bricker, Ionia. A.B.
Players, Pres. Tribunal.

Deane Burnham, Otsego. A.B.
Track.
RAY R. CAMPBELL, Lansing. A. B.
Players, Business Manager. Student Council, Publicity Editor. Athletic Board, Student Representative. BROWN AND GOLD, Athletic Editor.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Middleville. A. B.
Science Club, Treas.

AMERICUS CARLOTTI, Hibbing, Minn. A. B.
Baseball.

Bert E. Carroll, Kalamazoo. A. B.

HOWARD K. CONKLIN, Coldwater. A. B.

CHARLES F. DOLLINGER, Wheaton, Ill. B. S.
Manual Arts Club.

W. Harold Crocker, Paw Paw. A. B.

R. J. D'AMOUR, Michigamme. A. B.

Barbara B. Coolbaugh, Hastings. A. B.
Senior High Club. Social Science Club, Sec. Women's League Council, Sec.

Paul Dunworth, White Cloud. A. B.
Social Science Club.
Hoyt L. Ferm, Negaunee. B. S.

Bea Fernea, Sparta. A. B.
Senior High Club. Social Science Club.

Charles W. Fick, Edmore. A. B.
Y. M. C. A.

Ruth Fisher, Albion. A. B.
Eastern Star Club, Pres.

Violet M. Freeburn, Grand Rapids. A. B.
Junior High Club.

Asher L. Gainer, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Newman R. Gamble, Otsego. A. B.
Science Club. Student Manager, Football.

Wilna Golliher, Battle Creek. A. B.

Edwin W. Goodspeed, Morcellus. A. B.
Y. M. C. A. Science Club, Vice-pres. Kappa Rho Sigma.

Raymond H. Haan, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Cecile Harris, Marion. A. B.
Eastern Star Club.

Kenneth F. Hauer, Woodland. B. S.
Band, Orchestra, Tribunal, Deputation Team, Y. M. C. A., Sec.

Clarence S. Haynes, Negaunee. B. S.

Elmore L. Haynor, Wheeler. A. B.

Orpha Heath, Mendon, Ohio. B. S.
Home Economics Club.

John R. Hill, Negaunee. B. S.
Manual Arts Club, Oteyokwa Club.

Frieda J. Huggett, Bellevue. A. B.
Science Club, Le Cercle Francais.

Howard H. Johnson, Battle Creek. A. B.

L. Russell Johnson, Alma. A. B.
Band, Orchestra.

Martha L. Kellogg, Athens. A. B.
Frank Kettner, Monroe. B. S.

Gladys L. Kline, Marcellus. A. B.

Cecelia Knoll, Decatur. A. B.
    Commerce Club.

Archie R. LaLonde, East Jordan. A. B.

Helen Lancaster, Kalamazoo. A. B.
    Academy.

Orpha H. Larsen, Gwenv. A. B.
    Chorus. Music Study Club.

Vivian Longman, Climax. A. B.
    Art Club. Le Cercle Francais.

Lowell J. McDougal, Sparta. B. S.

Lester B. Maile, Galesburg. A. B.
    Science Club.

Dorothy L. Mainwaring, Kalamazoo.
George J. Marks, Corunna. A. B.

Wilbur L. Marshall, Paw Paw. B. S.
Kappa Rho Sigma.

Bernard Marthen, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Mahala Martin, Fruitport. A. B.

Mary Maxwell, Lawton. A. B.
Eastern Star Club.

Roy O. Mesick, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Science Club. Kappa Rho Sigma.

Helen Milton, Ionia. A. B.

Ralph J. Misner, Otisville. A. B.

Raymond Moody, Watervliet. A. B.
Social Science Club.

Paul J. Moore, Lansing. B. S.
Martha G. Murphy, Larcston. A. B.
Classical Club. Le Cercle Français. Social Science Club.

Laurence L. Musser, Otsego. A. B.
Forum, Vice-Pres. Y. M. C. A. Social Science Club.

Fleda A. Nevins, Crosswell. A. B.
Senate.

Lauri E. Osterberg, Crystal Falls. A. B.
Tribunal, Treas. Track. Oteyokwa Club.

Clark Peet, Allegan. A. B.
Square and Compass Club.

Milton Powell, Sault Ste. Marie. A. B.
Track.

Lillian M. Pretty, Spring Arbor. A. B.

Leroy Reames, Jones. A. B.
Science Club. Kappa Rho Sigma.

Marie C. Reed, Coopersville. A. B.
Senior High Club. Y. W. C. A.

W. Earl Rizor, Battle Creek. A. B.
Roland Robinson, Pellston. A. B.  
Players, Orchestra, Student Science Club.

Dorothy W. Rohl, St. Joseph. B. S.  
Physical Education Association.

Frederika Rouaan, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Minnie G. Rouaan, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Enid Rowley, Grand Rapids. A. B.  
Y. W. C. A., Pres.

Margie Russell, Otsego. A. B.

Hattie F. Sayles, Grand Rapids. B. S.  
Art Club.

James W. Schaeffer, Kalamazoo. B. S.  
Track.

Elmer J. Smith, Kalamazoo. A. B.  
Square and Compass Club.

Hazel V. Smith, Kalamazoo. A. B.  
Science Club, Le Cercle Francais.  
Y. W. C. A. Kappa Rho Sigma.
Clara Sohn, Plainwell. A. B. Y. W. C. A.


Merze Tate, Blanchard. A. B.


Winifred W. Wetherbee, Vicksburg. A.B. Senior High Club.

Loron A. Willis, Sparta. A. B.

Esther F. Wise, Grand Rapids. A. B.

E. R. Woods, Caledonia. B. S.

Gertrude Yonker, Grand Rapids. A. B.

Knee deep in June.
Juniors
Junior Council

Arthur Secord, East Jordan. A. B.

King R. Estes, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Vice-president of Junior Class. Tribunal. Square and Compass. Le Cercle Francais.

Hannah Daken, Benton Harbor. B. S.

Alice F. Dines, Monroe. A. B.
Treasurer of Junior Class. Le Cercle Francais. Senate, Journalist.

Carl E. Hess, St. Joseph. A. B.

James McMonagle, Petoskey. A. B.

Albert Munk, Hillsdale. A. B.
Evelyn Acterhof, Zeeland. Junior High. Y. W. C. A.

Marion Aldrich, Grand Rapids. Physical Education. Physical Education Association, Sec.


Roy Anderson, Breckenridge. A. B.


Irma Bender, Shelby.  A. B.

Henry Betzing, Richland.  A. B.

Carl D. Blose, Kalamazoo.  A. B.
Country Life Club.  Y. M. C. A. Deputation Team.

Neil Boers, Kalamazoo.  A. B.
Y. M. C. A. Social Science Club.

Frances M. Bohn, Jonesville.  A. B.

Edra Bowman, Kalamazoo.  A. B.

Olive M. Boyd, Climax.  B. S.

Hazelle N. Braddock, Wayland.  A. B.

Jesse A. Braddock, Traverse City.  A. B.

Evelyn Brown, Watervliet.  A. B.
AUDREY BROWNE, Alpena. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.


ERNEST CARR, St. Charles. B. S.

DALE CASE, Kalamazoo. A. B. Commerce Club. Y. M. C. A.
MARY Cavanaugh, Grand Haven. A. B.
Players, Vice-pres. Senate.

Retha Bell Chambers, Waterlief. A. B.
Early El. Club.

Stuart E. Chipman, Kalamazoo. Special.

John Coburn, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Brown and Gold, Photographic Editor.

Abe Cohen, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Football. Baseball. Student Council,
Treas.

Minnie M. Cook, Davisburg. A. B.
Junior High Club.

Gaylen Cronk, Nashville. A. B.
Y. M. C. A. Country Life Club.

Percis Dykstra, Allegan. A. B.
Academy, Pres. Players. Debating.
Delta Rho, Vice-pres.

Chester Eagleton, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Men's Glee Club.

Allen Edwards, Plainwell. B. S.
Y. M. C. A., Pres. Forensic Board. For-
Robert F. Farmer, St. Joseph. Physical Education.


Wilma Fisher, New Richmond. B. S. Le Cercle Francais.


Gerrit Fletcher, Portage. A. B. Players. Y. M. C. A.

Helen Fuller, Kalamazoo. A. B. Players. Y. W. C. A.


Lionel Gibson, Hastings. Senior High. Senior High Club. Social Science Club.

Frederick Greene, Kalamazoo. A. B. Science Club.
Audrey Hall, Sturgis. A. B.
Later El. Club.

Ruth Hamilton, Three Oaks. A. B.
Y. W. C. A. Cabinet.

Glenna Handley, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Y. W. C. A.

Helen Henderson, Dowagiac. Later El.

Harold Hill, Jackson. A. B.
Band.

Winona Hindes, Fremont. A. B.
Classical Club. Y. W. C. A.

Theodore Hubbard, Merrill. A. B.
Tribunal. Players.

Dorothea Huizinga, Portage. B. S.

Harold Isaacson, Mattoon, Ill. B. S.

Lela Johnson, Kalamazoo. B. S.
Wayne W. Joy, Bloomingdale. A. B.
Le Cercle Français. Social Science Club.
Square and Compass.

Marian Ketchum, Kalamazoo. Physical
Education. Physical Education Associa-
tion.

Kenneth King, Pontiac. B. S.

Margarite Kliest, Manistique. Early El.

Lester Knight, Buchanan. B. S.
Tribunal, Sec. Y. M. C. A. Science Club.
Brown and Gold, Advertising Manager.

Helen Kowbelka, Ludington. Home Eco-
nomics. Home Economics Club.

Frederick Kunzi, Hudsonville. A. B.
Y. M. C. A. Commerce Club. Senior
High Club.

Agnes Landells, Marcellus. Special.

Juanita Leard, Kalamazoo. Junior High.
Junior High Club.

Inez L. Lintner, Galien. A. B.
Virgil Logan, Battle Creek. A. B.
Senior High Club, Pres. Players.

Eileen Lowry, Centerville. A. B.


Merritt Lymburner, Sparta. B. S.
Tribunal. Debate.


James McDowell, Kalamazoo. A. B.


Genevieve Maris, Holland. A. B.
Y. W. C. A.


Leslie Merritt, Sunfield. A. B.
C. Gladys Miller, Lake Odessa. A. B.

Forrest Molineaux, Wolverine. B. S.

Gertrude Moore, Allen. Physical Education. Physical Education Association, Treas.


Donald Mort, Elsie. Senior High.

Bernadine Mott, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Science Club, Sec. Y. W. C. A. Cabinet.

Harold A. Murphy, Orion. A. B.
Brown and Gold, Assistant Advertising Manager.

Leila Bell O'Brien, Kalamazoo. B. S.
Commerce Club.

Jasper Olendorf, Milwaukee, Wis. B. S.

Norma D. Perry, Kalamazoo. A. B.  
Art Club. Music Study Club.

Lydia Phillips, Kalamazoo. Art.  
Art Club.

Charline Ransom, Alamo. Early El.

Herbert Reinhardt, Bridgman. A. B.  
Social Science Club.

Thelma L. Reniff, Kalamazoo. A. B.  
Le Cercle Francais.

Ralph Richardson, Hastings. B. S.  
Y. M. C. A. Manual Arts Club.

Wallace Ridgley, Three Rivers. A. B. 
Le Cercle Francais. Y. M. C. A. Social Science Club.

Louis Roberts, Mendon. Senior High.

Eldora Rudberg, Ironwood. A. B.  
Oteyokwa Club.

Edward Sawyer, Jr., Ayer, Mass. B. S.  
Square and Compass.
Julia Sayles, Grand Rapids. A. B.

Genevieve Scott, Weidman. B. S.
Commerce Club.

Alma Server, Boyne City. A. B.

Lois M. Severance, Hastings. B. S.
Art Club.

Elithe Shiffler, Camden. A. B.
Y. W. C. A.


Edith Shotwell, Portland. B. S.
Physical Education Association.

Darl C. Sink, Covert. Commerce.
Square and Compass. Commerce Club.

Mary Helen Smith, Hubbardston. A. B.
Y. W. C. A.

Nettie Bly Smith, Ionia. Physical Education.
Rosa Lee Smith, Cleveland, Ohio. B. S. Y. W. C. A. Le Cercle Francais.


Bernard Spaulding, Petoskey. A. B. Senior High Club. Social Science Club.


WILMA SPAULDING, Paw Paw. A. B.


Charles M. Spencer, Casnovia. A. B.

Marjorie Starring, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Esther L. Streeter, Coopersville. A. B.
Senior High Club. Y. W. C. A.

Lorraine Strohn, Grand Rapids. Art.
Brown and Gold, Art Editor. Art Club.

Kappa Rho Sigma.

Howard Sundblad, Ishpeming. A. B.
Oteyokwa Club.

Herbert G. Tag, Clinton. A. B.

Doris Townsend, Plainwell. B. S.
Chorus. Glee Club.

Ferdinand Trevarthen, Crystal Falls.

Y. W. C. A.

Vernard Van Lewen, Grandville. A. B.
Baseball.

Harriet Virgo, Kalamazoo. A. B.
MARJORIE VOSE, Niles. A. B.
Y. W. C. A. Le Cercle Francais. Senior
High Club, Vice-pres.

WILLIAM C. WARD, Kalamazoo. Senior
High.

M. Vetteplace WAd, Kalamazoo. Senior
A. B. Alumni Editor Herald.

M. EVELYN WELLMAN, Hastings. Music
and Art. Art Club.

LOUISE WHITCOMBE, Hillsdale. B. S.
Home Economics Club.

MRS. HUGH WHITE, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Country Life Club. Y. W. C. A.

CLORA E. WOOSTER, Gobles. A. B.
Y. W. C. A.
Sophomores
Sophomore Council

STEPHEN LEWIS, Detroit. Senior High.

EDWARD ZWERGEL, Niles. A. B.
Vice-President of the Sophomore Class.

VIOLA SEBALD, Mt. Clemens. A. B.
Secretary of the Sophomore Class. Student Council, Sec. Senate. Le Cercle Francais.

DON REED, Petoskey. Physical Education.
Treasurer of the Sophomore Class. Tribunal. Debate Squad.

CLYDE JONES, Kalamazoo. Physical Education. Sophomore Representative, Student Council. Track.


NELSON J. YOUNG, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Laura Abbott, Holland. Junior High.


Margaret Anderson, Kalamazoo. Special Art Club. Le Cercle Francais.


Ruby Alexander, Albion. Senior High.


Roderick Baker, Kalamazoo. Special.


Estelle Bannen, Greenville. Senior High.


Rosella Barber, Croswell. Junior High. Junior High Club.


Edith Beadle, Marcellus. Senior High. Le Cercle Francais.

Lula F. Beatty, Empire. Later El.


Virginia Bebbins, Galesburg. Senior High. Senior High Club.

Flossie A. Bedell, Kalamazoo. Later El. Later El. Club, Sec. and Treas.


Marguerite Benacker, South Haven. Later El. Later El. Club.
Blythe Bennett, Evart. Early El.


Armando G. Bertolino, Kalamazoo. Senior High.


Marian C. Biddlecome, Kalamazoo.
Home Economics. Home Economics Club.


Marie E. Bixby, Petoskey. Senior High.
Senior High Club. Science Club.

W. Wallace Blair, Galesburg. Senior High. Senior High Club. Y. M. C. A.


BERTHA BOSEKER, Grand Haven. Later El. Junior High Club.

WINIFRED BOTSFORD, Kalamazoo. Later El.


FLORENCE BOYLAN, Lansing. Early El.


Norma Brooker, Hart. Later El.


George A. Brown, Ludington. Senior High. Senior High Club. Square and Compass Club.


Pauline Brown, Battle Creek. Early El.
Early El Club. Y. W. C. A.

Ruth Brown, Grand Rapids. Early El.
Early El Club, Pres. Academy.

Louise Brownell, Plainwell. Junior
High. Junior High Club.

Cecile Browning, Ludington. Early El.


Vivian Buergin, Three Rivers. Early El.
Chorus.

Helen I. Bull, Bailey. Rural Education.
Country Life Club.

Harold Bullard, Arcola, Ill. Special.

Amelia A. Bunbury, South Haven. Later
El. Later El Club.

Helen Burhans, Lansing. Junior High.


HELEN BURKLAND, Coloma. Early El.

RUBY L. BURT, Martin. Junior High. Junior High Club.


CHARLOTTE CAMERON, Kalamazoo. Senior High. Student Science Club. Senior High Club.


GLADYS CARLSON, Cadillac. Junior High.
Fanny Z. Carney, Given, W. Va. Later El.


Marion Cattell, Mendon. Senior High. Band. Y. M. C. A.

Bessie C. Chandler, Allegan. Senior High.


Lavinia Cleaveland, Sodus. Junior High. Junior High Club.

Marion Clifford, Traverse City. Early El.

Burnadetta Cline, Kalamazoo. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.

Maude Clute, Marshall. Senior High.

Jeanette Combs, Three Rivers. Early El. Women's Chorus.

Raymond Comstock, Kalamazoo. A. B.


Christine E. Collins, Wolverine. Later El.


BERNICE CONVERSE, Lapeer. Early El.

EDNA COREY, Battle Creek. Early El.

CLEO COWLES, Cedar Springs. Later El.

VIRGINIA CRANDALL, Kalamazoo. Later El.
Later El. Club.

VIOLA CRANE, Plainwell. Junior High.
Y. W. C. A. Junior High Club.

IRENE CRIFFIELD, Dowagiac. Early El.
Early El. Club.

GOLDA CRISMAN, Comstock. Junior High.
Le Cercle Francais.

MARION G. CROCKER, Paw Paw. Later El.

WILLUS A. CROCKER, Paw Paw. Later El.

HELEN CROOKS, Kalamazoo. Early El.
Marjorie Cummins, Thompsonville.
Physical Education. Physical Education Association.

Albert E. Curry, Kalamazoo. Senior High.

Wilma E. Cusser, Grand Rapids. Later El.
Later El. Club.

Edna Dahlquist, Manistee. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Homer C. Davis, Battle Creek. Manual Arts.

Mary Betty Davis, Grand Rapids.
Early El. Early El. Club.

H. Lynlon Davis, Pete Pete. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Dorothy Dean, Lansing. Later El.

Lawrence J. Decker, Bridgman.
Senior High.

Emma C. Dedrickson, Frankfort.
Physical Education. Physical Education Association.


HAZEL DE MEYER, Kalamazoo. A. B. Le Cercle Francais. Social Science Club.


JESSIE DOORLAG, Kalamazoo. Later El.
FRANCES DOSTER, Prairieville. Junior High.

GARNET DOUBLEDAY, Ravenna. Early El.

THERESA DOUSE, Nashville. Early El.
Women's Chorus. Early El. Club.
Y. W. C. A.

MARTHA DOWSETT, Flint. Early El.
Early El. Club.


Manual Arts Club.

FLORA DROUGHT, Douglas. Early El.

SELORA DUNSMORE, Mason. Senior High.
Classical Club, Sec. Y. W. C. A.
Senior High Club.

MILDRED EARLY, Kalamazoo. Junior High.

ELLA N. EATON, Marellus. Early El.
Early El. Club.
Julia M. Eaton, Hastings. Later El.


Irene Emig, Kalamazoo. Later El.


Lewis Evans, Battle Creek. Senior High. Band.

WALTER P. EWALT, Baroda. Senior High.

MILDRED FAIRBAIRN, Alanson. Early El.
Early El. Club.

HELEN G. FEENEY, Grand Rapids. Early El.

LINDA FEDRIZZE, Iron Mountain. Later El.

EDWARD FERGUSON, Bangor. Junior High.
Y. M. C. A. Track.

HAROLD W. FERRIS, Kalamazoo. A. B.

ROBERT D. FERRIS, Kalamazoo. B. S.

WINIFRED J. FINLEY, Dowagiac. Later El.

I. K. FISHER, Jackson. Physical Education.
Track.
Gertrude Flaitz, Plainwell. Junior High.
Junior High Club.

F. Elizabeth Forman, Newaygo.
Commerce, Commerce Club, Sec.
Women's League Council.

Virginia Fouch, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Players.

Helen M. Fox, Battle Creek. Commerce,
Commerce Club.

Hazel Irene Freeman, Evart. Early El.

Helene Frederick, Frankfort. Commerce.
Commerce Club. Brown and Gold, Assistant Literary Editor, Senate.

Ida Frisano, Crystal Falls. Later El.
Oteyokwa Club.

Bernard Fuller, Barryton. A. B.

Lexa Gage, Lawrence. Music.
Music Study Club, Glee Club, Chorus.

Mildred Galbreath, Fennville. Early El.

Vera M. Ganzlin, South Haven. A. B. Le Cercle Francais. Y. W. C. A.


Fred Gee, Lyons. A. B.

Carolyn Gerard, Ludington. Early El.

Harriet I. Germiquet, Ravenna. Senior High. Senior High Club. Y. W. C. A.


Beatrice Giddings, Hastings. Early El. Y. W. C. A.


MARY GILLETTE, Hudsonville. Senior High. Y. W. C. A. Senior High Club.


ROBERT C. GOLDSMITH, Kalamazoo. Special.


MILDRED GORDON, Nunica. Junior High. Academy.


BERNICE L. GOULD, Climax. Senior High. Le Cercle Francais.
Thelma Gower, Bay City. Early El.
Ardeth Grable, Otsego. Early El.
   Early El. Club.
Doris A. Grant, Kalamazoo. Early El.
Kathleen Greenawalt, Cassopolis.
   Senior High. Eastern Star Club, Sec.
Dorothy Greene, Kent City. Early El.
   Elizabeth Greenman, Battle Creek.
   Evangelic Griswold, Marine City.
   Sylva Greiner, Sparta. Early El.
      Early El. Club. Women's Chorus.
   Clara B. Griswold, Muskegon. Early El.
      Early El. Club.
   Thorneta R. Griswold, Muskegon.
      Junior High. Junior High Club.
CARL GUETLER, Hart. Junior High. 
Junior High Club.

CLAUDINE GUY, Woodland. Junior High. 
Junior High Club.

TREVADON GUY, Vermontville. Junior High. 
Junior High Club.

ROSALLEEN HAAS, Otsego. Later El. 
Later El. Club.

IDA M. HAFER, Sturgis. Later El. 
Later El. Club. Y. W. C. A.

EVELYN R. HALL, Doster. Later El. 
Chorus. Junior High Club.

GRACE M. HULL, Sodus. Art. 
Art Club. Y. W. C. A.

ALTA HALLBERG, Kalamazoo. Later El. 
Later El. Club. Y. W. C. A.

RUTH HAMMOND, Albion. Later El. 
Later El. Club.

MAMIE A. HANSON, Berrien Springs. 
Marguerite Harding, Hastings. Later El.

M. Ruth Harrington, Paw Paw.  
Senior High. Senior High Club. Le Cercle Français.

Cleobelle Harrison, Battle Creek.  
Senior High. Senior High Club.


Kate Hausler, Nashville. Later El. Later El Club.


Nina M. Heaton, Ravenna. Senior High. Classical Club.


Rubie Henry, Lansing. Later El.


Helen Hildebrandt, Marshall. Early El.


Helen Hoffman, Detroit. Senior High. Senior High Club.


Louise Hollingsworth, Grand Rapids. Later El.


Violet Hook, Kent City. Early El.


Treva E. Huff, Kalamazoo. Later El. Senate.


Joyous Hutchinson, Kalamazoo. Later El.


Glenn P. Jager, Kalamazoo. A. B.

Mary Alice James, Lowell. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.


Agnes Jensen, Rockford. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Band, Pres. Glee Club. Music Club,
Pres. Orchestra. Square and Compass
Club, Pres.

Eline A. Johnson, Kalamazoo. Senior
High.

Ethelene Johnson, Casnovia. Junior High.
Debating. Senate. Junior High Club.

Eunice L. Jones, Centreville. Commerce.
Commerce Club. Academy.

Gwendolyn Jonkman, Grand Rapids.
Early El. Early El. Club.

Margaret Judd, Grand Rapids. Later El.

Claude L. Jones, Arcola, Ill. B. S.

Mildred Jutkens, Grand Junction.
Early El. Early El. Club.

Florence Laurine Keeper, Lyons.
Esther Keeler, Niles. Later El.

Edward J. Kelly, Jr. Conklin.
Senior High.

Jean Kelsey, Lakeview. Senior High.
Classical Club.

Evelyn T. Kemstra, Shelby. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Leah Kendall, Delton. Senior High.
Y. W. C. A.

Margaret M. Kennedy, Kalamazoo. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Bernice Kesler, Danville, Ill. Later El.

Edna Kieft, Grand Haven. Later El.

Howard Kimball, Ionia. Physical Education.

Marion Kinch, Kalamazoo. Music.
Glee Club Trio.
Louise King, Kalamazoo. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Dorothy L. Kitzman, East Jordan.
Junior High. Junior High Club.

Margarite Kleist, Manistique. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Wilma L. Kniebes, Coloma. Later El.
Later El. Club. Y.W.C.A.

Bernard J. Knittel, Dowagiac. Senior
High.

Martha Koopmans, Grand Rapids.
Later El. Later El. Club. Women's
League Council, Vice-pres.

Dena Korfker, Grand Rapids. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Beatrice Kraft, Greenville. Music.
Music Club.

Gertrude N. Krieger, Climax. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Helen Krieger, Sparta. Junior High.
Junior High Club.
Esther L. King, Oshtemo. Later El.
Later El. Club.

Esther M. Kruger, Grand Ledge. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Marguerite Kuehneman, Muskegon Heights. Later El.

Zelka E. Lafler, Bangor. Later El.

Lorraine Lage, Kalamazoo. Senior High.

Queenie LaGuire, Owosso. Later El.
Later El. Club. Y. W. C. A.

Marie E. Lammi, Crystal Falls.
Junior High. Junior High Club.
Oteyokwa Club.

Dorothy A. Lampe, Burr Oak.
Junior High. Junior High Club.
Y. W. C. A.

Neva C. Langlois, Cassovia. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Junior High Club. Y. W. C. A.
Gwendolyn J. Layne, Kalamazoo.
Rural Education. Country Life Club.

Alice Lee, Schoolcraft. Physical Education.
Physical Education Association.


Mabel M. Lee, Ravenna. Senior High.
Classical Club. Y. W. C. A.

Thelma E. Lee, Dansville. Junior High.
Junior High Club. Y. W. C. A.

C. Jean Leeming, Bay City. Art.

Myldred E. Leinaar, Kalamazoo.
Junior High. Junior High Club.
Country Life Club.

Donald F. Lierman, Imlay City. A. B.

Mabel M. Link, Bellevue. Later El.

Harold M. Loder, Albion. Senior High.
Y. M. C. A. Senior High Club.


Wesley Logan, Flushing. B. S. Orchestra.

Mrs. Mildred H. Long, Galesburg. Rural Education.

H. J. Lowe, Napoleon. Rural Education.


Winifred McCamley, Vicksburg. Senior High.


Mary McLachlan, Evart. Early El.


Lucy Manning, Paw Paw. Senior High. Senior High Club.


Frank Marsden, Grand Rapids. A. B. Commerce Club. Y. M. C. A.

Leo Marston, Blanchard. Senior High.

Elmer Martens, Vicksburg. Senior High. Band. Y. M. C. A.

Beverly Martin, Schoolcraft. Senior High. Senior High Club.

Paul Martin, Kalamazoo. B. S. Science Club.
Vern Martin, Pentwater. Physical Education. Square and Compass Club.


Willet J. Mathers, Central Lake. Senior High. Y. M. C. A. Baseball.


Lawrence Mayer, Benton Harbor. Senior High. Senior High Club. Y. M. C. A.


GRACE MILLER, Marshall. Senior High.
Classical Club. Le Cercle Francais.

Milo K. Miller, Sturgis. Junior High.
Y. M. C. A. Country Life Club.

WILDA MILLIMAN, Marshall. Senior High.
Senior High Club.

MAXINE MINER, Allegan. Home Economics.
Home Economics Club.

MARGARET MITCHELL, Bloomingdale.
Senior High.

MARIORIE MOFFIT, Cadillac. Early El.
Early El. Club. Women's Chorus.

LELAND MONK, Bangor. Senior High.
Y. M. C. A. Senior High Club.

GERALDINE MOON, Lansing. Early El.
Early El. Club. Y. W. C. A.

LORETTA MOONEY, Houghton. Art.

ANNA MOOR, St. Joseph. Junior High.
Classical Club. Junior High Club.
Anita Moore, Hastings. Junior High. 
Junior High Club. Y. W. C. A.

Ardis Morden, Lansing. Early El. 
Early El. Club.

Dorothy Moore, East Grand Rapids. 
Junior High. Junior High Club.

Ruth Morley, Burlington. Early El. 
Early El. Club.

Frances Moore, Allegan. Physical Educa-
tion. Physical Education Association.

Helen Morris, Manistee. Junior High. 
Junior High Club. Le Cercle Francais.

Jean E. Moore, Coleman. Junior High. 
Eastern Star Club. Junior High Club.

Marian Morris, Grand Rapids. 

Mahlen Moore, Blanchard. Senior High. 

Elsie Morrison, Kalkaska. Later El.

Page One Hundred Ten
Marian Mouw, Holland. Early El.
   Early El. Club.

Emma L. Mowry, Coldwater. Later El.
   Later El. Club.

Hugh S. Myers, Otsego. B. S.
   Science Club.

Clyde Myers, Levering. Physical Education.
   Football.

Ruth Mudge, Morgan. Early El.
   Early El. Club.

Marguerite Myrnel, New Era. Later El.

Clark Muma, Ionia. Physical Education.

Jay J. Navin, Detroit. B. S.
   Football. Track. Boxing.

Genevieve Needham, Parma. Commerce.
   Commerce Club.

JOSEPH NEWMAN, Wheaton, Ill. A. B. Y. M. C. A.


LOUISE O'DELL, Union City. Junior High. Junior High Club. Le Cercle Francais.


IRMA OSBORNE, Decatur. Junior High. Commerce Club.

Esther Osgood, Cloverdale. Early El.

Glenna Osgood, Cloverdale. Early El.

CRYSTAL PELL, Cadillac. Physical Education. Physical Education Association, Vice-pres.


LILA PETERS, Watervliet. Senior High.


RUTH M. PHELPS, Sparta. Senior High. Senior High Club. Y. W. C. A.


NELLY C. PHILLIPS, Chicago, Ill. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.


ELEANORE PIERCE, Kalamazoo. Early El.

ELEANORE PIERCE, Kalamazoo. Early El.


Grey Ragen, Bailey. Senior High.

Winifred Ramsdell, Kalamazoo. Junior High.


Ruth Resh, Kalamazoo. A. B. Senior High Club.


Helen L. Rix, Kalamazoo. Junior High. Junior High Club.


Mildred Rogers, Conklin. Later El.


Geraldine Ruane, Kalamazoo. Later El.

John H. Ruis, Ellsworth. Senior High. Y. M. C. A.


Katherine Sanborn, Lawrence. Later El.


Beulah Sawyer, Grand Rapids. Early El.


Dawn B. Seger, Lansing. Junior High.

Donna Shaunding, Allegan. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.

Emma L. Shaw, Harbor Springs. Later El.
HELEN M. SHAW, Pentwater. Early El.
Chorus. Early El. Club.

THAXTER SHAW, East Jordan. Physical
Education.

ELSIE L. SHINE, Coloma. Early El.
Chorus. Early El. Club.

LOUISE SHOWERMAN, Lake Odessa.

DOROTHY SIEGEL, Freeport. Senior High.
Y. W. C. A. Cabinet. Chorus. Music
Club.

DOROTHY SIEGMUND, New Buffalo.

MAE SIMA, Muskegon. Later El.
Le Cercle Francais, Treas.

IMA SIMPSON, Fremont. Later El.

LINNIE SJOBERG, Cadillac. Junior High.

LILLIAN SKOOG, Ludington. Later El.


Hugh Smith, Richland. B. S.

Irene Smith, Otsego. Early El.


Marjorie Snavely, Grand Ledge. Later El.

Carl B. Snow, Kalamazoo. B. S. Track. Players, Treas.

June M. Snyder, Comstock Park. Early El.

Florence E. Sommers, Pioneer. Commerce.
Commerce Club.

Eleanor Sorenson, Sawyer. Later El.
Later El. Club.

Doris Stanard, Jones. Senior High.

Ralph C. Starring, Galesburg.
Senior High.

Ruthelle Stauffer, Muskegon Heights,
Senior High.

Josephine E. Steinback, Hancock.
Physical Education. Physical Education Association.

Gladys Stenholt, Northport. Later El.

E. Naomi Stephens, Lake Odessa.

Bessie Sterenberg, Kalamazoo.
Later El.
Geraldine Stevens, Grand Rapids

Elmer Stillwell, Kalamazoo. A. B.
Social Science Club.

Ethel Stirling, Evart. Later El.

Mildred Stocking, Elk Rapids. Early El.
Early El. Club.

Helen I. Stouffer, Benton Harbor.

Lois Streeter, Marcellus. Art.
Art Club

Harold H. Stuck, Alma. Senior High.
Orchestra. Senior High Club.

Lucile Stutzman, Sturgis. Later El.
Later El. Club. Senate.

Martha Swanson, Muskegon. Rural Life.

Alice Swanty, Allegan. A. B.
Le Cercle Francais.
Maebelle Swartz, Schoolcraft. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.


Florabelle Tabraham, Imlay City. Junior High.


Adelheid Tetzlaff, Reed City. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.
Dora Teusink, Allegan. Early El. 
Country Life Club.

Mary Teusink, Allegan. Rural Education. 
Country Life Club.

Theo Thomas Thatcher, Ravenna. 
Senior High. Senior High Club. Football.

May C. Thomas, Kalamazoo. Rural Education. 
Country Life Club.

Nellie C. Thomas, Fulton. Early El.

Later El. Club.

Ruth E. Thompson, Newaygo. Early El. 

Elizabeth Avis Thrall, Allegan. Physical Education. 

Neva Thrasher, Burr Oak. Senior High.

Zola Tidball, Cadillac. Early El.


Helen L. Twiss, Casnovia. Senior High. Senior High Club. Chorus.

JERRIAN VAN DELLEN, Grand Rapids.
Senior High. Y. M. C. A. Senior High Club.


CHARLOTTE VANDEN BOSCH, Grand Haven. Early El. Y. W. C. A.


HAROLD VANDER SALM, Kalamazoo. Special.


MARGARETTA VANDER DYKE, Three Rivers. Senior High. Classical Club.


Benton Van Leuven, Otsego. Senior High.


Wilma Voke, Kalamazoo. Senior High. Senior High Club.


Dorene Waller, Bangor. Senior High.
MARGARET WALTER, Marcellus. Later El.
Later El. Club. Y. W. C. A.

ROY E. WALTERS, Bannister. Senior High.

JEAN WARNER, Paw Paw. Physical Education. Physical Education Association.

MABEL A. WASHBURN, Central Lake.
Early El. Early El. Club. Y. W. C. A.

MARION WASSMAN, Lawrence. Music.
Music Study Club. Chorus.

JOSEPHINE WEEKS, Traverse City.
Early El. Early El. Club.

ROLLINE WEIGAND, Suttons Bay. Later El.
Later El. Club.

RUTH WHEELER, Jones. Later El.

VIVIAN E. WHITE, Kalamazoo. Senior High.
Classical Club, Pres. Le Cercle Francais.
Senior High Club.

LOUIS A. WHITE, Ravenna. Senior High.


Lewis E. Wilder, Otsego. A. B.

Mildred Williams, Woodland. Early El.


Evelyn J. Winter, North Aurora, Ill. Later El.


Everton Wortman, Bronson. Senior High.

Nila Wortman, Bronson. Junior High.

Mildred Wyman, Kalamazoo. Later El.


Limited
Maxine Armstrong, Osseo.
Country Life Club. Y. W. C. A.

Florence Austin, Lake Odessa.
Country Life Club.

Margaret F. Barber, Climax.
Country Life Club.

Margaret Baumberger, Northport.
Country Life Club.

Ruth Beardsley, Decatur.
Country Life Club.

Dorothy E. Bent, Three Rivers.
Country Life Club.

Cornelia Brower, Zeeland.

A. Eurilla Brown, Osseo.

Mabel Brown, Byron Centre.

Fannie Bultman, Holland.
Beatrice L. Burch, Colon.  

Momoiy Clark, Grandville.  
Country Life Club.

Helen Burkhead, Springport.  
Country Life Club.

Wilma L. Cleaveland, Sodus.

Eva Burmeister, New Era.

Lois Cobb, Middleville.

Zena Carpenter, Sparta.  
Country Life Club.

Dorothea Cook, Pittsford.  
Orchestra

Vere E. Carter, Middleville.  
Country Life Club.

Marian I. Cook, Pittsford.
Mae M. Cox, Pioneer, Ohio.

Kate Grace Curtis, Bellevue.
Country Life Club.


Catharine Dillon, Centreville.

Helen DuBois, Hillsdale.
Country Life Club.

Aurilla Dukes, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wayne Dury, Pioneer, Ohio.
Country Life Club.

M. Gertrude Dwyer, Muskegon.
Country Life Club.

Jennie Eason, Decatur.

Florence Ebinger, Osseo.
Y. W. C. A.
Metta Elzinga, Zeeland.
Country Life Club.

Wilma Field, Hillsdale.
Country Life Club.

Olive Finkbeiner, Middleville.
Y. W. C. A.

Oscar J. Fischer, Frontier.
Band.

Rebecca C. Ganssley, Vernon.

Alice Gleason, Baldwin.
Country Life Club.

Blanche Goodwine, Fennville.

Elizabeth Greter, Hartford.

Clara Haff, Caledonia.

Hester Haight, Springport.
Country Life Club.
Lola L. Hall, Climax.
Country Life Club.

Mary Harris, White Pigeon.
Country Life Club.

Mamie Halloran, Battle Creek.
Early El. Club.

Carma Hauer, Reading.

Lyle J. Hanchett, Coopersville.

Frances Hibbard, Sturgis.
Y. W. C. A.

Loretta Hanna, Caledonia.

Marian Hill, Vicksburg.

May E. Hansen, New Era.
Country Life Club.

Hermina Huls, Rothbury.
Country Life Club.
Dorothy Leona Isenga, Jenison.

Grace Jenkins, Fulton.
Country Life Club.

Lilian Johnston, Covert.

Josephine Kazunas, White Cloud.
Country Life Club.

Catherine Kemme, Zeeland.
Country Life Club.

Janet Kleinheksel, Holland.

Dorothy Kolvoord, Augusta.
Country Life Club.

Elsie Komm, Bath.
Country Life Club.

Florence Kossen, Zeeland.

Mary Kossen, Zeeland.
Ursula M. Kunzi, Hudsonville.
  Country Life Club.

Raymond Lamb, Holland.
  Y. M. C. A. Country Life Club.

Florence Lance, Scotts.
  Country Life Club.

Bessie M. Loukes, Schoolcraft.

Ruth C. Lundquist, Conklin.

Alma Maikowski, Watervliet.

Alice Martens, Vicksburg.
  Country Life Club.

Gordon G. McCain, Three Rivers.
  Country Life Club.

Edith McIntyre, Nashville.

Catherine Metzger, Centreville.
Alberta Moore, Pioneer, Ohio.
Country Life Club.

Beatrice J. Moore, Battle Creek.
Country Life Club.

Cecil Moore, Pioneer, Ohio.
Y. M. C. A. Country Life Club.

Dora E. Morgan, Eaton Rapids.
Country Life Club.

Helen I. McKinlay, Grant.
Country Life Club.

Anna Nelson, Bloomingdale.

Beatrice Noeker, Penn.
Country Life Club.

Esther K. Omland, East Jordan.
Country Life Club.

Violet Parker, Montague.

Cecile M. Parketon, Buchanan.
Country Life Club.
Lucile Peet, Augusta.
Country Life Club.

Marguerite Perrin, Cooper ville.
Women’s Chorus. Early El. Club.
Country Life Club.

Irene L. Pomeroy, Holton.

Alberta L. Porter, South Haven.
Country Life Club.

Vonta D. Purdun, Grand Rapids.
Country Life Club.

Elvera E. Rasmussen, McBrides.

Hazel C. Rasmussen, McBrides.
Country Life Club. Y. W. C. A.

Pauline I. Ridley, Reading.
Country Life Club.

Clifford H. Riemersma, Middleville.

Helen J. Riley, Grandville.
Lois L. Roesener, Frontier.

Harold H. Rowley, Hillsdale.
Country Life Club. Y. M. C. A.

Florence Schrade, Mt. Clemens.
Country Life Club.

Artiemissia R. Scott, Nunica.
Country Life Club.

Frances L. Ruck, Sturgis.

Hazel Sanders, Bronson.

Wilma J. Smith, Montague.
Country Life Club.

Charlotte Saur, Sparta.
Country Life Club.

Alene Spencer, Jonesville.

Clare Spencer, Jonesville.
Irene Spencer, Jonesville.

Alice E. Swanson, Grant.
Country Life Club.

Ida Swanson, Muskegon.

Florence H. Ten Have, Zeeland.
Country Life Club. Y. W. C. A.

Jennie Teskey, Kalamazoo.
Country Life Club.

Hazel Thaler, Moline.
Y. W. C. A.

Beatrice Thomas, Alto.

Helen A. Thomas, Tekonsha.
Country Life Club.

Delia Vander Luyster, Zeeland.
Country Life Club.

Adelaide M. Vos, Holland.
Lucile A. Walcott, Coopersville.
Country Life Club.

Neva G. Waltz, Jones.
Country Life Club.

Margaret Wassenaar, McBain.

Mary White, Hartford.
Country Life Club.

Edith A. Williams, Lake Odessa.
Country Life Club.

Thressia Wood, Union City.

Velma I. Wright, White Pigeon.
Country Life Club.

Pearl Yanka, Vicksburg.
Country Life Club. Senate.

Lester Yeiter, Freeport.
Y. M. C. A.

Zelda M. Young, Jones.
Country Life Club.
Shade

The kindliest thing God ever made,  
His hand of very healing laid  
Upon a fevered world, is shade.

His glorious company of trees  
Throw out their mantles, and on these  
The dust-stained wanderer finds ease.

Green temples closed against the beat  
Of noontime’s blinding glare and heat,  
Open to any pilgrim’s feet.

Theodosia Garrison
Freshmen
Freshman Council

Harry Endsley, Kalamazoo. Senior High.
President of the Freshman Class. Forum.

Jeanette Johnston, Kalamazoo. Later El.
Vice-president of the Freshman Class.

Margaret Heath, Hastings. Early El.
Secretary of the Freshman Class.

Donald McGrady, Rockford. Special.
Treasurer of the Freshman Class.

Hartwell Anway, Kalamazoo. Special.

Irene Pomeroy, Holton. Limited.

Arthur Richter, Traverse City. B. S.
Freshmen Representative.
First Year Degree

The presence of juniors and seniors on the campus has broadened the scope of Western State Normal to an appreciable degree. Although primarily a teachers' training school, it has included in its range the preparation of students of other fields by granting a Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degree.

The four-year course is comparatively a new plan; the State Board authorized its adoption in 1918. It is not in opposition to the life certificate course, but allows the credits gained in this course to be applied on a degree and presents a chance for finer specialization. The requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree correlate with the requisitions of pre-medic students and those who plan to specialize in engineering or law.

Approximately one hundred seniors will be graduated with a degree this June. These students are placed in the better school systems of the state with great facility. The value of degrees, both from the standpoint of personal satisfaction and remuneration is so keenly felt, that an increased number enroll each year in order to secure a Bachelor's Degree.

ADVISORS

Mr. Sprau

Mr. Shilling

Mr. Slusser
AT PRESENT, a two-year course, the requirements of which are a major of twenty-eight term hours and a minor of sixteen term hours, prepares teachers for the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth grades in the high school. The increased demand for high school instructors with a degree has lessened the popularity of this course and it is expected that a three-year plan will be formulated and adopted in a few years which will eventually lead to an A. B. course. The present requirements allow great flexibility in electing subjects so that transitions to an A. B. course are easily and frequently made.

This course, as it now stands, qualifies those who elect it to teach many subjects in the high school curriculum. The usual combinations of specializations are: science and mathematics, English and history, and English and languages. Other groups are not infrequent, however.
On the campus, we find that members of the Senior High department are active in clubs and activities. The presidents of both the women’s honorary debating societies as well as several members of the debating squads are Senior High students.

ADVISORS

MISS ZIMMERMAN

MR. FOX

DR. HALNON

MR. PLACE

DR. SCOTT
THE new idea in education, The Junior High School, which has been readily adopted in most progressive schools, calls for a special preparation for Junior High School instructors. To meet this new demand Western has instituted a two-year Junior High Course, the importance of which must be acknowledged when we note that last year fifty-four prospective teachers were graduated from this department alone.

The curriculum in this new educational sphere consists of subjects which will adapt students to teach in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades. Recognizing the special importance of these three transitional years in the life of the child, special psychological and educational courses are emphasized.
Requirements of this course are a major and minor subject besides considerable work in psychology, education and English. Two other year subjects are needed in order that the Junior High instructor may be ready to teach four subjects if necessary.

Within the next few years this training will probably be formulated into a three-year course similar to the present Music and Art courses.

ADVISORS

Miss Rawlinson  Mr. Moore
Dr. Brown  Mr. Wilds
Miss Ford  Miss Steinway
Later Elementary Department

The Later Elementary Department which prepares teachers for the third, fourth, fifth and sixth grades has a larger enrollment than any department at Western State except the Early Elementary Department. During the Winter Term, two hundred and forty-eight students were preparing for their Life Certificate from this particular field.

Courses in psychology, education, English, art and music and three consecutive courses in some subject taught in the later elementary curriculum are required. The remainder of the term hours is earned through electives which include a well-balanced variety of subjects. Added to actual class work, the graduates of this department, as the graduates of other departments, obtain experience in teaching in the Training school and outlying schools of Western's teacher-training institution.
Members of this department have in the Later Elementary Club a very strong organization which is supplementary to their regular school work. The Later Elementary Club is especially helpful to freshmen, since it supplies them with information concerning later elementary education which they cannot receive in the classroom.

This department has always been one of the largest at Western. It not only has an unusually attractive course of study but its graduates find splendid positions, without difficulty, in some of the best school systems in Michigan.

**ADVISORS**

**Dr. Henry**

**Miss Eicher**

**Dr. Sangren**

**Miss Strunk**

**Mrs. Johnson**
Early Elementary Department

The Early Elementary Department has the largest enrollment of any department at Western. Its purpose is to prepare teachers to meet the problems presented by children of pre-school, kindergarten, and primary ages. The course of study is arranged to adapt teachers to meet these needs.

An entire year of work in the education department is devoted to child study. In the early elementary curriculum, special emphasis is placed on social training, training in English, story telling, plays and games, and methods of teaching reading and literature. Thus, the entire program is planned to develop an understanding of the younger child's needs and interests.

The education of the very young child is rapidly becoming a more scientific process. Realization of the importance of early training has done much to develop this particular phase of education. The old and indefensible idea that any teach-
er was good enough to train young children has disappeared and in its stead comes the recognized fact that the early grade teachers have a very important task, and must be prepared to accomplish it. Educators agree that the training in the early years make or mar the emotional life of the average child.

The tendency now is for the primary teachers to become a specialist in child study: instead of a mere master of subject matter, she has become a student of child psychology. The Early Elementary curriculum at Western recognizes this tendency and is in accord with it.

ADVISORS

Mrs. Campbell

Miss Mason

Miss Seekell

Mrs. Phillips

Miss Boswell

Miss Tamin
THE ideal of the Home Economics Department is to encourage within its students a desire to apply the principles of right living to their own lives, the application of which will lead to higher standards of health and home life. With the development of this attitude toward herself the home economics teacher is prepared to instruct others. In order to satisfy the demand for more training for high school teachers, the Home Economics Department has extended its curriculum until now three years are required for a life certificate.

The home economics students cooperate with many organizations on and off the campus. Members of the clothing department have made children's garments and donated them to the children's day nursery; students of the clothing class modeled at the annual style show at Streng and Zinn's; they also made garments and displayed them at Jones' Department Store. On the campus this department serves most of the school banquets, and assumed especially great responsibility in making Rural Progress Day a decided success this year.

ADVISORS

Mrs. Schumacher        Miss Mary Moore
Miss Walton

Home Economics Department
WESTERN STATE NORMAL offers a three-year curriculum in commercial subjects, granting a life-certificate which may be applied toward either a Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science degree. The course includes a variety of subjects relating to commercial teachers' training, modern business methods, and many others of a more general nature. Excellent opportunities for practice teaching are found in the well equipped commercial departments of the Paw Paw High School, Kalamazoo Central High School, and Normal High School.

The aim of the department is to prepare students for teaching commercial subjects in public high schools. At present there are about eighty in the department. Owing to the recent change in the length of the course, the number to be graduated at the end of this year is very limited; about thirty will complete the course next year.

ADVISORS

Mr. Pennell          Miss Watson
Mrs. Clark
The work of the Manual Arts Department is carried on almost entirely in the splendid new Manual Arts Building in which we find an auto shop, an elementary benchwork room, a forge shop, a soft metal foundry, and other shops of various sorts. This adequate equipment allows for careful and complete training for the prospective manual arts teachers.

This department offers not only a regular two-year life certificate course, but also well-planned third year work, and a fourth year course, at the completion of which the Bachelor of Science Degree is granted. The actual purpose of the curriculum of this department is to develop teachers who are efficient in useful arts, an altogether worthy aim. The classes are conducted by the laboratory method in order to encourage individuality and practical experience, as well as originality in production.

**ADVISORS**

**Mr. Sherwood**

**Mr. Huff**

**Mr. Nichols**
FROM a weak beginning of only fifteen members in 1919, the Men's Physical Education Department has developed into a strong group with an enrollment of ninety-six men. The two-year course was changed to a three-year course in 1925; a four-year course is also elected by many physical education men.

This department endeavors to fit its members to lead men and boys in physical education work as well as to coach teams in public schools. Our own splendid coaching staff is very well equipped to fulfill this aim of the department. They further desire to instill firm support of the principles of clean sportsmanship in the athletic leaders-to-be.

The erection of the new gymnasium is the most important event in the development of a Men's Physical Education Department. It has stimulated greater interest in carrying out the splendid physical education course of study. The physical education instructors graduated from Western State Normal are in great demand throughout the state.

ADVISORS

Mr. Taylor

Mr. Martineau

Mr. Read
Western's Music Department is devoted to preparing supervisors of music for public school work. The course of study includes work in psychology, education and English as well as several courses in music supervision. The first term is devoted to a study of methods in the primary grades, the second, to methods in the intermediate grades, and in the third term, emphasis is placed on methods of teaching, as well as directing choruses, in the junior and senior high schools.

Talented musicians of this department are given ample opportunity to show their abilities through the musical organizations. These include the Varsity Girls' Glee Club, the Men's Glee Club, the Orchestra, the Band, the String Quartette and the Music Study Club.

The Art Department at Western has a well-organized course of study carried out by unusually capable instructors. Four completely equipped rooms at the barracks make splendid work-shops for art students.

The Art Club is an enthusiastic group of art students which is known for its splendid cooperation with other school organizations in doing poster work and helping with decorations.

Many students combine the curricula of the two courses and prepare themselves to teach both Art and Music.

**ADVISORS**

**Art**

Miss Siedschlag  
Miss Stevenson  
Miss Roberts

**Music**

Mr. Maybee  
Mr. Henderson  
Mrs. Britton
Activities
Folks of Affairs
Reed Waterman, Athens
President, Student Council

Abe Cohen, Hibbing, Minnesota
Treasurer, Student Council

Arthur Secord, East Jordan
President, Junior Class

Harry Lee Endsley, Kalamazoo
President, Freshman Class
Henry Schrump, Niles
Captain, Baseball and Basketball

Marie Rapp, Marshall
President, Women's League

Sam Wagner, Kalamazoo
Student Editor, Herald

Stephen Lewis, Detroit
President, Sophomore Class
Frank Banach, Menominee
Captain, Football

James McDowell, Kalamazoo
Captain, Track

Hugh A. White, Kalamazoo
President, Senior Class
Business Manager, Brown and Gold

Bert Carroll, Kalamazoo
Editor, Brown and Gold
Features
Then

Winter

Came
Flashes

of the Diamond
A Ripping Time
When the Sophs

Were "All Wet"
As the Observer

Sees Us
The Quietness of Summer
Steps we climb with glad expectancy
Forensic
The Forensic Board is an advisory body organized to promote intercollegiate and intramural debating.

The board is composed of the debate coaches, debate manager, and representatives from each of the debating societies. No regular meetings are held and it is, therefore, due only to the hearty cooperation of the members that the board has been able to fulfill its duties effectively.

The most constructive work of the board this year was the promotion of the Australian debate. This event, arranged by the forensic board with the help of the four debating societies, indicated an increasing interest in forensics.

The Debate Loan and Scholarship Fund, administered and controlled by this body, has been materially increased as a result of this year's successful management.

**MEMBERS**

Carroll Lahman, Men's Debate Coach
Anne E. Lindblom, Women's Debate Coach
Allen Edwards, Forum
Stephen Lewis, Tribunal
Glennis Lee, Senate
Martha Hoyt, Academy
Darl Ostrander, Debate Manager
Resolved: That the entry of women into political and professional life should be deplored.

Sydney—Affirmative

Western—Negative

The second international debate in Western's history was held at Central High School Auditorium on November 20, when, before an audience of 1800 students, townspeople, and high school visitors from other towns, a team from the University of Sydney, Australia, was met in a discussion of women in political and professional life. Western's team was chosen from a squad of the following six men, the last three constituting the team which met the Antipodeans: Harry Endsley, Melvin Monroe, Herbert Tag, Albert Becker, Stephen Lewis, and Arthur Secord.

In upholding the affirmative, Messrs. Heathwood, Godsall, and McIntosh, all recent graduates, argued that there is inherent inequality between the sexes and that the home will be undermined by women's entering outside fields. To support their position the visitors relied largely on sweeping generalizations and witticisms.

Against their opponents Becker, Secord, and Lewis, speaking in that order with Secord having the rebuttal, used the same easy informality and humor which distinguish foreign debaters and in addition clearly out-argued the Australians on the real issues of the question, pointing out, respectively, that by history it is natural and right that women should have complete freedom of choice; that women, individually and collectively, are benefitted by entry into political and professional fields; and, finally, that society is the gainer by the introduction of certain traits that women bring into politics and professions.

The balloting at the end of the debate, which made possible separate tabulation of men's and women's votes, showed the following results.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Women</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shifts toward approving women in politics and professions</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shifts toward deploving women in politics and professions</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remaining favorable to women in politics and professions</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remaining opposed to women in politics and professions</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Resolved: That this house endorses the governmental principles of Mussolini.

For the second successive year 1926-27 saw two questions used by the men. Because there was much promising new material among the fifty men who came out for debate—twice as many as in any previous year, Coach Lahman used two separate squads, one for each question.

HIGH LIGHTS

Migration Day to Albion
Three hundred Brown and Gold supporters crowd Albion chapel to hear an exciting debate, won by Albion by a narrow margin.

Debate before High Schools
This plan, only slightly used before, proves very popular and will be continued.

New Relationships
That with DePauw University, probably the strongest debating school in Indiana, this year marked by two of the closest possible debates, will probably be permanent.
Cornell College of Iowa pays its first visit to Western, following a single debate at Mount Vernon last year.

Inclusion in “University Debaters Annual”
As the result of six years of outstanding intercollegiate debating, Western is signal honor by being asked by the H. W. Wilson Company of New York to furnish a stenographic report of the second debate with Albion on Mussolini. This is one of five or six intercollegiate debates, on various subjects, chosen from the colleges and universities of the United States to be included in the “University Debaters Annual” for 1926-27, a volume found in practically all public and college libraries in the country.
Resolved: That the essential features of the McNary-Haugen Farm Relief Bill should be enacted into law.

With fifteen men constituting the farm relief group, a total of twenty-seven participated in squad work and received the training of study and frequent practice debating. Of this number twenty took part in actual intercollegiate contests, which is by far the greatest number in the history of the school.

**Open Forums**

Probably the most interesting feature of the farm relief discussions proves to be the open forums for questions and comments after the formal debates. By several appearances before farm audiences it is felt that some real service has been rendered toward public understanding of a pertinent question.

**Rural Progress Day**

From the standpoint of audience and of popular interest, the outstanding debate of the season is that with Beloit College in the forenoon of Rural Progress Day, when eleven hundred people from all southwestern Michigan fill the Gymnasium to hear this discussion between the Wisconsin school’s affirmative representatives and Western’s negative team. Only a fraction of the audience have ballots, but the vote at the close of the debate shows a practically even division of opinion on the McNary-Haugen plan.

**New Opponents**

Two duals and a single debate mark the opening of forensic relations with three colleges never before met by Hilltop men’s teams. Beloit College of Wisconsin and North Central College of Illinois provide some of the friendliest opposition of the year. The first eastern school to visit Kalamazoo, Boston College, sends a crack two man team to bring the season to a close.
### Summary of Mussolini Debates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Western's Team</th>
<th>Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albion there</td>
<td>Becker-Weeks-Young</td>
<td>Lost 2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion before Kalama-zoo Exchange Club</td>
<td>Becker-Endsley-Young</td>
<td>Won 3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma here</td>
<td>Lymburner-Monroe-Endsley</td>
<td>Won 2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope at Zeeland</td>
<td>Becker-Rowley-Young</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope at Otsego</td>
<td>Harris-Monroe-Endsley</td>
<td>Lost 48-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivet here</td>
<td>Becker-Edwards-Young</td>
<td>Won 67-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Pleasant there</td>
<td>Fausey-Monroe-Endsley</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw at Central High School</td>
<td>Harris-Young-Endsley</td>
<td>Lost 3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw there</td>
<td>Becker-Endsley-Young</td>
<td>Lost 1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell (Iowa) at Paw Paw</td>
<td>Becker-Young-Endsley</td>
<td>Won 3-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Summary of Farm Relief Debates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Western's Team</th>
<th>Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beloit there</td>
<td>McMonagle-Born-Lewis</td>
<td>Won 28-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit here</td>
<td>Ostrander-Reynolds-Secord</td>
<td>Lost 192-183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central (Ill.) here</td>
<td>McMonagle-Munk-Lewis</td>
<td>Won 80-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central there</td>
<td>Ostrander-Tag-Secord</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubuque (Iowa) there</td>
<td>McMonagle-Hill-Lewis</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa State-Ames there</td>
<td>McMonagle-Born-Lewis</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oshkosh at Allegan</td>
<td>McMonagle-Born-Lewis</td>
<td>Lost (1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West. Ill. Teachers there</td>
<td>Ostrander-Pratt-Secord</td>
<td>Lost (1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston College here</td>
<td>McMonagle-Lewis</td>
<td>Won 57-46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1927 Awards

Fourth Year
Arthur Secord

Third Year
Albert Becker
James McMonagle

Second Year
Stephen Lewis
Melvin Monroe
Nelson Young

First Year
Eben Born
Allen Edwards
Harry Endsley
Dale Fausey
Therman Harris
Jerald Hill
Merritt Lymburner
Albert Munk
Darl Ostrander
Albert Pratt
Verny Reynolds
Harold Rowley
Herbert Tag
Donald Weeks
IN THE past year, women’s varsity debating has been ably maintained at its traditional high quality. Squad debating has given training to eighteen women, eleven of whom have participated in intercollegiate debate.

The squad includes: Doris Boone, Norma Bliss, Percis Dykstra, Evangeline Greenman, Dorothy Haight, Margaret Horner, Martha Hoyt, Jeannette Johnson, Marion Lamphere, Kathryn Lancaster, Glennis Lee, Sarajane Lininger, Jean McClave, Laura Merritt, Eunice Peters, Grace Renwick, Harriett Rode, and Marjorie Spaulding.

The intercollegiate season opened with unanimous victory over Mount Pleasant on the question of giving congress the power to pass uniform marriage and divorce laws. This debate was followed by a unanimous decision scored in the debate with Bowling Green, Ohio Normal. Variety was introduced by two no-decision debates with Olivet College, one at Olivet and one before Otsego High School. After losing two debates, one to Michigan State and one to Wheaton, the season was finished climactically with a unanimous victory over Albion College.

Debating at Western completes its work of the year with three distinct accomplishments: it has given eighteen women at Western the opportunity to debate frequently in practice debates and has given ten women the chance to take part in intercollegiate debating; second, Western has won a fair number of her debates; and third, the season has marked the beginning of complete organization of women’s debating in the state.
Resolved: That congress should be given power to pass uniform marriage and divorce laws.

WESTERN-MOUNT PLEASANT at Kalamazoo, February 4
Western 3
Affirmative 1. Margaret Horner
2. Sarajane Lininger
3. Percis Dykstra

Alternate, Laura Merritt

Negative 1. Dorothy Haight
2. Glennis Lee
3. Grace Renwick

Alternate, Marion Lamphere

WESTERN-OLIVET at Olivet, February 19
No decision

WESTERN-BOWLING GREEN, OHIO, NORMAL at Kalamazoo, March 12
Western 3
Negative 1. Marion Lamphere
2. Grace Renwick
3. Glennis Lee

Alternate, Dorothy Haight
WESTERN-OLIVET

Western won by audience decision

*Affirmative* 1. Harriet Rode
2. Margaret Horner
3. Percis Dykstra

*Alternate*, Martha Hoyt

WESTERN-MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE

**Western 0**

*Affirmative* 1. Margaret Horner
2. Sarajane Lininger
3. Percis Dykstra

*Alternate*, Harriet Rode

WESTERN-OLIVET

No decision

*Negative* 1. Jeannette Johnson
2. Marjorie Spaulding
3. Grace Renwick
WESTERN-WHEATON  
Western 0  
Negative 1. Marion Lamphere  
2. Glennis Lee  
3. Grace Renwick  
Alternate, Jeannette Johnson  

at Wheaton, Illinois, April 20  
Wheaton 1  

WESTERN-ALBION  
Western 3  
Negative 1. Marion Lamphere  
2. Glennis Lee  
3. Grace Renwick  
Alternate, Jeannette Johnson  

at Albion, April 29  
Albion 0  

FIRST YEAR AWARDS  

Dorothy Haight, Margaret Horner, Jeannette Johnson, Glennis Lee, Sarajane Lininger, Marion Lamphere, Grace Renwick, Harriett Rode, Marjorie Spaulding.  

THIRD YEAR AWARD  

Percis Dykstra
Intramural Debate

EACH fall brings to our four forensic societies the old spirit of rivalry in the intramural debates for the silver trophy presented by the Kalamazoo County Bar Association. The Forensic Board chose the farm relief question "Resolved that the essential features of the McNary-Haugen bill be enacted into law".

The first contests between the Academy and the Senate, and the Tribunal and the Forum resulted in a victory for the Tribunal and a triumph for the Senate. The Forum team was composed of Harry Endsley, Allen Edwards, and Darl Ostrander; the Tribunal, Albert Munk, Gordon Mandigo, and Don Weeks; the Academy, Ruth Burgan, Ann Bergklin, and Eunice Jones; and the Senate, Glennis Lee, Ethlene Johnson and Clara Schlutt.

The final debate was held on December tenth. The Tribunal upheld the affirmative and the Senate, the negative. The Senate won and this victory retained for the society the possession of the Lawyer's Trophy for the third time. It is a common feeling among the societies that the intramural debates are the most important part of their year's program.

Schlutt  Johnson  Lee
Delta Rho

DELTA RHO Forensic Fraternity was organized by the coaches and varsity debaters early in 1923.

The name "Delta Rho", signifying "The Fine Art of Persuasion" was chosen since the purpose of this society has been to stimulate an interest in public speaking and especially to encourage a spirit of competition in intercollegiate debating.

Early in the Winter Term a very entertaining and interesting debate was given in assembly under the auspices of this organization. The subject debated was: "Resolved that the Western State Normal hill should be removed immediately." Albert Becker and Glennis Lee upheld the affirmative and Arthur Secord and Marie Rapp defended the negative.

Social affairs are not missing in the life of Delta Rho. One especially enjoyable affair is the annual banquet held each June.

To be eligible for membership in this society, one must have participated in at least one varsity debate. Since the time of its organization, Delta Rho has stood as a mark of Western State Normal's active participation in Inter-Collegiate Debate.

OFFICERS

ARTHUR SECORD, President

PERCIS DYKSTRA, Vice-President

HELEN McCONNELL, Secretary-Treasurer
Second, Pres.

Dykstra, Vice-pres.

Becker

McMonagle

Rapp

Lahman

Lindblom

Moore

Young

Eben Born
Allen Edwards
Harry Endsley
Dale Fausey
Dorothy Haight
Therman Harris
Jerald Hill
Margaret Horner
Jeannette Johnson
Marion Lamphere
Gennis Lee

Sarajane Lininger
Merritt Lymburner
Albert Munk
Darl Ostrander
Albert Pratt
Grace Renwick
Harriet Rode
Verny Reynolds
Harold Rowley
Marjorie Spaulding
Herbert Tag

Don Weeks

1927
A temple built to learning
Standing high upon a hill.
Arts
Girls’ Glee Club

The Varsity Girls’ Glee Club is composed of twenty voices selected from the women’s chorus. This year the organization possesses unusual talent; many of its members have appeared in groups and as soloists on several occasions. The entire group has made several successful appearances before the assembly and Kalamazoo clubs. The girls have gone on regular concert trips to Benton Harbor, Lawrence, Watervliet, St. Joseph, Nashville, and Lake Odessa under the efficient direction of Dorothea Sage Snyder.

The personnel of the Glee Club is:


First Contraltos: Marguerite May '29, Ethel Callard '29, Louisa Everest '29, Marion Kinch '29, Elizabeth Hutchins '30.


Accompanists: Elizabeth Hutchins '30, Marie Iliff '30.

OFFICERS

President—HELEN MILTON
Vice-pres.—MARIE ILIFF
Secretary and Treasurer—MARION KINCH
Men's Glee Club

The Men's Glee Club brought another honor to Western last spring by winning the State Intercollegiate Championship at Detroit. This singular triumph came as a compensation to Mr. Harper Maybee for his enthusiastic work in training the group.

The finding of several promising voices has made this year's organization a superior group as well. Their aim has been to raise the standards of Western in musical productions and programs. Besides doing campus work, the Glee Club has presented fine programs throughout the state. The String Quartette, a new group of musicians, has travelled with the Men's Glee Club.

In February, a concert tour was made of Detroit and nearby towns. The Glee Club also toured the Upper Peninsula and Western Michigan. These trips served as a means of bringing better music before Michigan audiences besides demonstrating Western's high standards of achievement.

OFFICERS

Sam Wagner, President
Lynn Voke, Secretary
Rexford Clark, Manager
Clarence Haines, Advertising Manager
Irl Cundiff, Accompanist
Max Newkirk, Accompanist
String Quartette

The introduction of the String Quartette, the most recent musical group on Western's campus, has met with the approval of students as well as audiences about the state. The members of the quartette, Donald Sumrill, viola; Paul Nielson, cello; Harold King, first violin; and Walter Jenvey, second violin, are all members of the school orchestra and the Men's Glee Club.

The quartette has made several successful appearances in its rather brief history. It has travelled with the Men's Glee Club on several tours throughout the state, acting as accompaniment, as well as supplying special numbers; it has pleased student audiences in assembly, and has furnished splendid programs for Kalamazoo organizations.

Two of its members, Paul Nielson and Harold King, are freshmen and it is hoped that with them to continue the work, this quartette may continue as one of the school's most valuable assets.
Orchestra

WESTERN'S orchestra has made a more marked improvement this year than ever before in its career. In this accomplishment too much credit cannot be given to the interest, enthusiasm, encouragement, and efforts of Mr. Amos, the director. Among the contributions to the progress of this organization there are three particularly outstanding ones: an increase in membership from thirty-five to fifty; a more balanced instrumentation; and a distinct advancement in the class of music played which has led to the playing of standard overtures.

Under the leadership of Mr. Amos, the orchestra has had the opportunity to entertain at many functions. It played for numerous school activities among which were the high school operetta, Normal assemblies, the Midwinter Play, and the opera "Martha". Outside the Normal, it has given programs at the Lincoln School, Camp Custer, the State Hospital, the Teacher's Institute, and for the Children's May Festival. It culminated its year's program by a joint concert with the Western Band.
URING the year of 1926-27, Western State Normal Band, under the competent direction of George Amos, has made rapid strides toward its aim—a concert band of sixty pieces. Many new talented musicians came into the band at the beginning of the year who, with the older men, were welded into an aggregation with considerable musical ability.

The band was in evidence at most of the athletic contests of the year. At the big game at Albion, they were received with especially great enthusiasm.

The joint concert, given in the spring term by the band and orchestra, was commented on very favorably by critics. Several trips were taken to nearby high schools, where the concerts were greatly appreciated. On assembly programs, the band has proved itself a popular group.
Players

WITH the closing of the school year 1926-1927, the Western Normal Players were responsible for a series of dramatic events more numerous and extensive than anything undertaken by the club in the twelve years of its existence.

Under the able leadership of Miss Laura Shaw, of the department of speech, as faculty director, and Max Bricker, president, the club endeavored to uphold its policy of other years in the furthering of the drama and stage production on the campus.

The Players' organization is open to those who show sufficient dramatic ability and interest in the tryouts which are held during the Fall and Spring Terms of each school year. The club membership is limited to forty-five. All students carrying the full required college curriculum are eligible to tryout.

During the past year the Players have produced at club meetings such one-act plays for study and criticism as “Will-o-the-Wisp”, “Ile”, “Catsby”, and “White Dresses”.

The annual Midwinter play was held on February 18 at the Central High School auditorium. 'At this time the Players presented to the public a three-act drama by Martin Flavin, “Children of the Moon”. The play, which was heavy tragedy, required a great deal of direction and hard work on the part of the coach, players and committees. It was well received by an appreciative audience, and marks one of the triumphs of the Players in their effort to present only the best drama available either for professionals or amateurs.

The biggest undertaking the club has ever attempted will take place late in the Spring Term when they will enter the Northwestern University Contest, for the Cumnoch Cup, at Evanston, during the twenty-first, twenty-second, and twenty-third of April.

At this time the players will present, before an audience of men and women well-known in the theatrical world, a one-act tragedy of great merit, “The Terrible Meek” by Charles Kennedy. Eight other colleges and universities will compete with the Players for the prize.

Backed by the entire organization, and directed by Miss Shaw, the Players expect to do the heaviest and most intensive dramatic work ever undertaken by this organization.

The close of the Spring Term saw the Players active when they presented for the public a one-act play during Commencement week. This play marked the close of one of the Players' most successful and productive years on the campus.

MEMBERS

Baker: Bergkint, Burkan, Burrell
Chase: Dykstra, Eccles, Feeney
Grant: Hubbard, Hunt, Jackman
McDowell: Noble, Nooney, Pratt
Secord: Taylor, VanWickle, Voke

Campbell
Fuller
Logan
Schabiley
Willis
The Midwinter Play

The Players chose for their twelfth annual Midwinter Play Martin Flavin’s tragedy, “Children of the Moon”. The play depicts a psychopathic problem, that of a family afflicted with “moon madness”. Under the able direction of Miss Laura V. Shaw the cast gave an excellent performance of this difficult play.

Unequalled was the dramatic ability of Mary Cavanaugh who showed the finesse expected of a professional actress in her portrayal of the rôle of Laura Atherton, a selfish mother, who in the final scene renounces her own sentiments for the sake of what she believes to be her daughter’s happiness.

The part of Madame Atherton required a person with becoming maturity and kindly understanding; Ruth Burgan generously supplied both of these elements.

A difficult character interpretation was that of Jane Atherton, the granddaughter. Especially exacting was the scene in which Jane discovers that she
is the victim of the horrible "moon madness". Dorothy Eccles, as Jane, proved that she had keen sensibility for this particular character.

It is difficult to conceive of Stephen Lewis as a tottering old man broken in body and befogged in mind. However, in this capacity, he distinguished himself in "Children of the Moon".

Satisfying the requirement of the "handsome lover" in the play, was Larkin Noble, as Major Bannister. He presented the rôle in a most convincing manner.

Interesting additions to the production were the work of Theodore Hubbard as Thomas, whose distinctive movements were consistent, the action of Albert Pratt as the dignified and slightly humorous Dr. Wetherell, and the performance of Carl Snow, whose mastery of the cockney accent aroused much comment.

The scenery for the play was unusually well planned due to Miss Siedschlag's efforts. Lighting effects added greatly to the finish of the performance.

The overture played by the Normal Orchestra was appreciatively received by the audience.
Children of the Moon
FEW students on the campus fully realize what a barren place Western would be without the Art students. For they, exhibiting a true artistic spirit, do their work humbly, shut out from the outside world in their work shop in the barracks upon which the other buildings may look down.

But few activities of the school would be complete without this motley crew. It is they who work tirelessly to decorate the pages of The Brown and Gold; they, whose ingenuity helps to make the annual Women's Breakfast a delightful event; they, who keep our bulletin boards filled with attractive posters to tell us of forthcoming events—of a concert to be given by the Men's Glee Club, the Midwinter play, a "Cupid's Night" Party, or a Tea given by the Women's League, an entertainment given by the Girls' Glee Club, or any of the other activities found in the school year; and they who take home the prize for the "cleverest".

You cannot tell Western's artists by the usual marks. They do not wear their hair to their shoulders, nor do they go about with the absent, haunted look people believe artists habitually wear. There is only one way—the sign of the smock. That's the Paint Splashers!

MEMBERS

VANDERBROOK, Pres. APPLEGATE, Vice-pres. SMITH, Sec. GILBERT, Treas.

Ardis Burton Barker
Fitch Hutchins Cocks
McClave Joyce Mooney
Phillips Norcross Stewart
Strohn Walker White
WILSON

Page Two Hundred Eight
Place of cobblestone paths
Flanked with many flowers.
Organizations
Western's Organizations

REMINISCENCES of a special stunt during the club house party, the festivity of the annual banquet, a chatty cup of tea in the club room, an outstanding headline in the Herald, the practice for the club's biggest endeavor of the year—these are the snatches of college life that often flash before us long after classroom actualities have dimmed irrevocably. Clubs and organizations on the campus have not only provided alumni with colorful memories but have also brought to Western a lofty distinction for her forensic ability, musical and artistic talent, and scientific achievement.

The founding of each organization has been actuated by a need to group together students of similar ideals and special talents in order that they might more fully realize their particular aspirations. Accordingly, the clubs are diverse in nature ranging from the Collegiate Country Life Club, perhaps the oldest, to the recent organization of purposeful writers—the Eldorado Club.

The ideals of the clubs include more than the hope of creating opportunity for supplementary learning; overshadowing this, is the greater aim of promoting lasting friendship among people who have common interests. In these sympathetic groups helpful solutions are exchanged for similar difficulties.

During the past year the organizations have progressed in the matter of attendance, greater activity, and in general in the more complete realization of the preconceived year's program. The collective success of the various clubs is reflected in the evident advancement of the school. In the strength of her firmly organized supplementary groups lies the fortitude of Western for her organizations are composed of the progressive, the ambitious, and the contented students on the campus.
DURING the past year it has been the endeavor of the Herald Staff to bring before the students of Western that type of news which they desire. Further than this, it has attempted to present the information in sufficient time for them to regulate their school work so as to be able to attend the functions in which they are interested.

It has been the desire of the entire staff to please all, and to please consistently. The staff feels that this has been accomplished by publishing all news items, submitted either by an individual or by an organization, which it deemed worthy of print.

Miss Blanche Draper, Editor, has been greatly pleased with the cooperation given her by the student body and assisting members of the Herald Staff.

Miss Draper, and Sam Wagner, student editor, chose the following to serve on the staff during the past year: Cecil Curtis, columnist; Robert Starring, sports; Edith Clark, literary; Marion Wade, alumni; Harriet Parker, clubs; and Helen Severance, general news.

"It Puts the Knot in the Tie That Binds".
The Student Council

THE Student Council, the assembly representative of the student body, is elected during the Spring Term of each year by the students of Western State Normal School. It is composed of the four officers of the Student Association, the presidents of the four classes, three representatives from each class, the editor-in-chief of the Brown and Gold, the student editor of the Herald, the Music Manager, the Debate Manager, the Student Auditor, and the Publicity Manager.

Every Thursday evening this august body meets for an hour or for hours to deliberate upon the interests of the student body in an attempt to help the various organizations which are supported by student fees. For this purpose an annual budget is made out to meet their expenses throughout the year. The band, orchestra, the Men's and Women's Glee Clubs, and the Varsity Debate Squad have been helped materially on their long climb upwards.

The Student Council also sponsors such special features as Homecoming Day, a trip to an out-of-town basketball game, and one or two assembly programs each term. For the last purpose a definite authorization has been set aside.

This year a new officer has been inaugurated. A member of the Student Council has been placed on the Assembly Program Committee with the purpose of furthering the ultimate aim of the Student Council, namely, to unify the student body so that it may more directly participate in school activities.

MEMBERS

WATERMAN, Pres. DOBLITTLE, Vice-Pres. SEBALD, Sec. COHEN, Treas. AVERY, Auditor
SECORD, Junior Pres.
LEWIS, Soph. Pres.
CARROLL, Editor of Brown and Gold CAMPBELL, Publicity
WAGNER, Editor of Herald CLARK, Music Manager
OSTRANDER, Debate Manager
Brown and Gold Staff

While other organizations have struggled singly or cooperatively in a general movement toward a greater Western, another group of students has worked persistently to record these efforts.

To the casual reader of this book, the natural consistency of the whole publication, the smooth organization of it all, seems but the usual. To one who has visited the “Brown and Gold Office” during office hours (from one in the afternoon till one in the afternoon) the usual becomes the unusual. He realizes that the growth of a concise, well-organized yearbook from a heap of pictures, unpolished articles and vague ideas is a process which involves the working of a large group.

This group—the Brown and Gold Staff—has attempted this year to present Western’s forward movement—its success in keeping astride with the best policies of education. After the editor had chosen his staff in the fall, work began at once and advanced at the same rate as the school activities progressed.

The staff presents now the finished product—a chronicle of our Western movement in the year of 1927. If, in idly thumbing these pages, you may be inspired to forge ahead with a greater sturdiness, because of a more genuine understanding of what is being accomplished, we shall feel that this yearbook is a worthwhile effort.

MEMBERS

Carroll, Editor in Chief
Taylor, Associate Editor
Burnett, Picture Editor
Munk, Assistant Picture Editor
Strohn, Art Editor
Fitch, Assistant Art Editor
Knight, Advertising Manager
Daken, Assistant Advertising Manager
Campbell, Athletic Editor
McHale, Literary Editor
Fredericks, Assistant Literary Editor

White, Business Manager
Haight, Assistant Business Manager
Spencer, Assistant Picture Editor
Coburn, Photographic Editor
Gilbert, Assistant Art Editor
Bacon, Humor
Hess, Assistant Advertising Manager
Murphy, Assistant Advertising Manager
Misner, Assistant Athletic Editor
Wise, Assistant Literary Editor
Women's League

COMMON interests of the women of the school are given consideration through the Women's League, an organization to which all women of Western belong. The Women's League Council which is composed of one representative from every department on the campus devises plans and carries out the women's program of activities throughout the year. Two faculty members and the Dean of Women act as counsellors in these procedures.

It has been the attempt of the Women's League Council, during this year, to bring before the students one large function each month. The "Girls' Who's Who" party given at the beginning of the fall term aided especially the freshman women of the school in becoming better acquainted. The Hallowe'en Masquerade Party was a zestful event attended by nearly three hundred women. A decided innovation was the "Christmas Chocolate" held during the last week of the Fall Term. The annual leap-year party—"Cupid's Night"—was given on February fifth. The decorations consisted of clever valentines featuring newspaper comics, red streamers, showers of hearts, and softly shaded drop lights. Novel aprons, jaunty caps, and quantities of serpentine confetti created much diversion.

The Sophomore Girls' Breakfast given in the Spring Term was even more successful than those of previous years. The entire affair was cleverly worked out in Egyptian effects with elaborate decorations. Miss Percis Dykstra presided as toastmistress and Hiss Helen Masters was the chief speaker on this occasion.

Informal tea has been served every Wednesday afternoon to faculty members and both the men and women of the school.

The chief accomplishment of the year has been the making of several additions to the women's cozy club room. A set of dishes of dainty pattern, a very handsome desk, and smaller furnishings have greatly increased the attractiveness of this room.
MEMBERS


Ellis Foreman Golliher Jackman Kirs

Lee McHale D. Pierce Thrall Vanderbrook
Kappa Rho Sigma

Each year a limited number of Juniors and Seniors who have majored in science and mathematics and who have a record of high scholarship are elected to membership in the honorary scientific society, Kappa Rho Sigma. This society was organized by, and is under the sponsorship of the Faculty Science Club whose members make all elections to its honors.

FACULTY SCIENCE CLUB

Hugh Ackley
G. C. Bartoo
Harold Blair
James Boynton
William H. Cain
Robert Eldridge
J. P. Everett

John E. Fox
H. N. Goddard
T. S. Henry
William McCracken
J. A. Place
W. G. Marburger
Paul Rood

L. H. Wood

MEMBERS

Donald Boardman
Ruth Curry
Helen Hambly

Florence Mason
Marion McCauley
Delton Osborn

Mabel Vreeland

1921

James Boynton
Harry Duke
John De Hahn
Franklin Everett
Jacob Frank
Helen Matson
Loyal Phares
Emily Shoup

1922

Walter Holdeman
Eugene Hubbard
Foster Huber
Harold Hulscher
Eula Lawrence
Cynthia Stocking
Wilfred Trudgeon
Walter Stinson

1923

Theodore Blakeslee
Rebecca Barnhart
Lawrence Bohnet
Arthur Bousu
Pearl Ford

Donald Gorham
Lawrence Moser
Fred Rode
Gertrude Smith
Charles Starring

1924

J. Lee Hart
Olive Alice Glass
Beatrice Hutchins
Frances Little
Evelyn Wright

Newton Henderson
William C. Taylor
Lois Clark
Helena E. Jager
Sadie Kuiper

Wilbur Marshall
Lela Barron
Violet Boston
Theodore Brownyard
Bert Carroll
Elton Cole

Newton Bacon
Romane Barnard
Dean Flagg
Wayne French
Bernadine Gavin
Grace Gilbert
Wilna Golliher

Leroy Reames
Hazel Smith

Edwin Fox
Tressa Fuller
Laurie McDiarmid
Ben Pagel
Gaylord Wotring

Ralph Misner
Albert Munk
Leo Nome
Beatrice Shaunding
Hubert Shinn
Donald Sumrill
Margaret Thomas

Roy Mesick
Edwin Goodspeed

Mahala Martin
Science Club

THE Student Science Club of Western State Normal was organized in January, 1921, but since January, 1922, it has been operating under a new constitution.

The purpose of the club is to instill a spirit of scientific research in its members; to awaken in them a desire and love for the sciences, and to develop a scientific attitude of mind.

The club is divided into a number of groups, each group being conducted by an appointed leader. The members of these various groups are responsible for a certain program of work carried out among them.

The meetings of the club are held twice monthly, and lectures are presented to the members and persons interested in science, by instructors in the different branches of science, or by members of the various groups who present the results of their experimental work.

Annually, the Science Club presents to the student body and members of the faculty, a program by some well-known lecturer. Last year the speaker was Dr. Cowles, biologist, of the University of Chicago. His subject was "Boundary Disputes" and the meeting was well attended.

This year the members have been working toward the completion of the Harvey Scholarship Fund. One of their accomplishments has been the presentation of the Harvey Memorial to Western Normal.

STUDENT SCIENCE CLUB

BACON, PRES.  GOOODSPEED, VICE-PRES.  MOTT, SEC.  CAMPBELL, TREAS.

BROWN  CAMERON  BURRELL  CARROLL  CLEY
FISHER  GREENE  GAMBLE  HILL  GOLLIHER
HYGGETT  MARTIN  KNIGHT  MISNER  MAILE
MUNK  MYERS  O'CONNOR  PROCTOR  OSTRANDER
REAMES  SMITH  SPENCER  TREVARTHEN  WOODMANSEE

Page Two Hundred Twenty-two
THE Forum, the oldest debating society on Western's campus, has now passed its tenth successful year. This year the Forum adopted the formal pledge system. Membership requirements have been made more strict, so new members are few, but mighty. New names added during the fall term are those of Harry Endsley, Herbert Tag, Robert Ferris, and Harold Rowley.

The other societies were twice entertained by the Forum. The first performance was billed as the initial debate of the intramural series. The question supported by our men—Endsley, Ostrander, and Edwards—was that of farm relief. Only one judge was kind-hearted enough to give the farmers a boost. The second entertainment furnished by the Forum was more carefully planned and a trifle more successful, since it was an all-society party attended by forty couples.

After the semi-annual banquet held in February, the midwinter elections took place. The new officers were Laurence Musser, President; Nelson Young, Vice-president; Earl Rizor, Secretary; Forrest Molineaux, Treasurer; Lynn Voke, Historian. At this time the Forum news sheet made its debut and, from the enthusiastic reception it received, will become another bond to cement the friendship of Forum men and alumni.

As usual, the club was well represented on the varsity debate squads. Secord and Becker, with Endsley as alternate, were on the team which met the University of Sydney. The Mussolini squad included Becker, Endsley, Young, Edwards, Fausey, and Rowley, while the association for the relief of starving agriculturists had as charter members Secord, Ostrander, Tag, and Reynolds. Ostrander was also debate manager.

This record shows that the original goal of the organization—to support debating at Western—has always been kept in mind. At the same time this group of men has developed a sincere comradeship which not only has made student days more cheery, but also has formed a band of true friends which lasts far beyond graduation—Ye Olde Forum Gang.

**MEMBERS**

Becker, Pres.  Musser, Vice-pres.

Ostrander, Sec.  D'Amour  Burkland, Treas.

Edwards  Fausey  Ferris  Endsley

Molineaux  Rizor  Rowley  Reynolds

Secord  Voke  Young  Tag
Senate

The Senate, the first women's forensic society on Western's campus, was founded in the fall of 1916. Its founders built upon a two-fold purpose: the promotion of forensic activities and the development of leadership. Many changes have taken place in its program, all of which have contributed to a fuller realization of its aim.

The forensic activities this year have been in the inter-collegiate and intra-mural fields. Six Senators have held positions on the Women's Varsity Debating Squad.

With characteristic enthusiasm preparation was begun for the intra-mural series. The question dealt with "Farm Relief". The negative team composed of Senators Johnson, Schlutt and Lee defended the Black and Gold. The Senate defeated the Academy and Tribunal and for the third time won the Lawyers' Cup.

The meetings have consisted of debates and interesting talks on current questions in order to encourage Senators to organize their ideas and give them confidently in public.

The traditional social affairs have been enjoyed as in other years. During the Fall Term the Senate gave the initial inter-society debate. The open meeting of the same term was especially enjoyable. Miss Loutzenhiser, our advisor, entertained the Senators and their guests with an interesting talk about her experiences in educational work in the West.

The initiation banquet for the Winter Term was a very happy occasion due in a large part to the return of many alumnae members. The annual house party is never to be forgotten and was larger this year than ever before. The banquet in June which always calls Senators from afar, concluded a year of pleasure and of work toward the highest good of the Senate.

MEMBERS

Cavanaugh, Frederick Dailor Feeney Howard Finlayson
Huff, Miller Johnson Lininger McDermott
McHale, Schlutt Noecker Peters Rasmussen
Renwick, Sebald Spaulding Yanka

Page Two Hundred Twenty-six
HIGH standards of membership and genuine comradeship within the society have carried the Tribunal through another successful year.

The Tribunal was organized in October, 1920, to afford men of Western Normal a better opportunity for participation in debating, public speaking, and parliamentary practice. The society has grown to serve as a fraternity, and while its chief aim is to encourage forensics it has accepted into its membership outstanding men of wide interests about the campus.

Aside from its bi-weekly meetings, at which serious programs are given, the Tribunal enjoys several banquets and other social affairs during each year. Two years ago the Tribunal started what has since become a custom among the debating societies when it entertained for the Forum, the Senate, and the Academy. The Tribunal party this year was given March 11.

In the intra-mural debates the Tribunal defeated the Forum but lost to the Senate in the finals.

Officers for the second half of the year were:

Sam Wagner, President
James McMonagle, Vice-president
Merritt Lymburner, Secretary
King Estes, Treasurer
Oscar Swanson, Historian
Stephen Lewis, Representative to Forensic board

MEMBERS

| White, Pres. | McMonagle, Vice-pres. | Osterberg, Sec. | Knight, Treas. | Bacon |
| Bricker | Burgess | Cohen | Dashner | Estes |
| Glorstwick | Hubbard | Huwer | Koth | Lewis |
| Lymburner | Martin | McDowell | Monnor | Munk |
| Reed | Richter | Starring | Taylor | Wagner |
The Academy, the youngest forensic society at Western, was organized in 1921 in response to the growth of the college and of debating activities. High scholastic standards, forensic endeavors, and a true spirit of friendship and loyalty have carried the Academy thus far in its career, and the society is proud to report its sixth successful year.

One of the first important events of the fall term was the Senate-Academy intramural debate in which the Academy lost. The intramural team was composed of Ruth Burgan, Eunice Jones and Ann Bergkliint. The Academy representatives on the 1927 varsity debate squad were Percis Dykstra, Martha Hoyt, Marian Lamphere, Norma Bliss and Kathryn Lancaster.

This year the Academy was awarded the first prize in the ticket-selling contest for the annual midwinter play.

The Academy "Letter-Box" in the Herald still provides an interesting means of keeping the alumnae of the society in close touch with the active organization.

Some of the various social functions which took place during the year were the Christmas Tea, which was a happy meeting planned as an opportunity for the Academites to become acquainted with all girls who were interested in debating; three banquets, each followed by very entertaining initiations of new members; forensic parties, at which Academy members were welcomed by the Senate, the Forum and the Tribunal; and one at which the Academy entertained. Indeed, the Academy's social calendar has been far from a neglected item during this year.

As a climax to the many good times the annual house party was held at Gull Lake during the latter part of the spring term. It was a typical house party made delightful by the presence of about forty Academites including many loyal alumnae from the various parts of the state.

The Academy luncheon, given during the last week of school at the Columbia Hotel, was the usual joyous reunion of all members. This was a time of happy recollections and plans for future service to Academy and to Western.

**MEMBERS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dykstra</th>
<th>Laird</th>
<th>Jackman</th>
<th>Gribble</th>
<th>Jones</th>
<th>Hoyt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Pierce, Historian</td>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>Bergkliint</td>
<td>Eaman</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daken</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>Eamans</td>
<td>B. Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth</td>
<td>Gilhams</td>
<td>Lamphere</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H. Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Lancaster</td>
<td>McConnell</td>
<td>D. Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termeer</td>
<td>Thrall</td>
<td>Wise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page Two Hundred Thirty
LATIN scholars, as well as students of Greek and Latin history and mythology, find the Classical Club an organization of stimulation and interest. The aim of this club is to develop more capable instructors of Greek and Latin literature by vivifying the classics. The value of this purpose is testified to by the loyal and increasing membership.

Many interesting programs have been featured during the past year. Too, the club is especially fortunate in having acquired valuable collections made by Miss Kraft in Italy.

As a culmination of the club’s activities of this year, the annual Roman banquet is being planned. This unusual event affords the members an opportunity to display their knowledge of Roman customs since the feast is entirely Roman. Draped togas, burning incense and flower-strewn tables assist in producing the ancient effects.

This banquet is typical of the efforts of Classical Club members to rejuvenate the Roman spirit, in order to increase a more sympathetic feeling for the antiquities.

ADVISORS
Miss Hoebeke    Miss Kraft

MEMBERS
White, Pres.    Miller, Vice-pres. Dunsmore, Sec. Blodgett, Treas. Schlutt, Program Chr.
Baldwin    Bennink    Bogue    Bohn    Brazier
Brockie    Daniels    Golliher    Heaton    Hindes    Horner
Kelsey    Lancaster    Lee    Hinds    Liningner
Miller    Moor    Mosu    Peters    Robinson
Rosell    Small    Spaulding    Van Dyke    Wilkins    Woodman
THE Square and Compass, as its name signifies, is an organization of those students and faculty members who belong to the fraternal orders of Free Masons and DeMolays. In this club, every degree from the DeMolay to the Shriner is represented. The aim is three-fold—to carry out the ideals exemplified by the order of Free Masonry in the everyday life of Western's students, to promote and preserve good fellowship between the members, and to aid, by means of a replenished loan fund, all worthy members who need financial support. The helpful suggestions of the faculty members, Mr. Sherwood, Mr. Tabraham, Mr. Place, Dr. Henry, Mr. Blair and Dr. Burnham, are frequently sought.

Four outstanding events are marked in this year's calendar. The annual "get-together" party at Mr. Sherwood's country home near Comstock came first. On this occasion, the old and new members became acquainted. The second affair was at Rota-Kiwan Scout Camp where Jim Shepard cooked up a stew which earned the unanimous yell for "More!" The Square and Compass Club played host to the Eastern Star Club during the winter term and entertained the women most enjoyably. The final "get-together" party was given at the Sherwoods' cottage at Pine Lake.

During the winter term the club filled the vacancies made by graduating members by electing R. B. Evans as vice-president and Ferdinand Trevarthen as secretary.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEMBERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jenvey, Pres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Tres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molineaux</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sink</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Brown
Martin
Ryerson
THE Western Normal Eastern Star Club was organized in the Fall Term of 1923. As its name signifies the club is open to members of the Order of the Eastern Star who are students of the Normal. The purpose of the Club is to carry materially and spiritually the ideals and lessons exemplified by the chapter into the every day life of the Western students. Upon recommendation of the examining board, consisting of three members and the advisor, students wishing to become members of the club were conducted through the initiation service that has been carefully worked out this year by the president, Ruth Fisher of Albion, and the club officers.

The club has a loan fund, started last year, which, when reaching the amount of one hundred dollars, may be used by any Eastern Star girl on the campus, who applies and is found worthy of assistance.

The Fall Term began with fifteen old members as a nucleus and during this term thirteen were initiated. The Winter Term initiation brought the club seven more, making a membership of thirty-five. At this initiation the club was very happy to have twelve representatives of Corinthian Chapter of Kalamazoo as guests.

The entire energies of the club this year have been spent on increasing the loan fund, which from thirty-six dollars in September has now reached over one hundred dollars. This fund was swelled greatly by a very generous and deeply appreciated gift of twenty-five dollars from the Corinthian Chapter.

Following a custom in the club, two degree teams were organized, the girls learning the lectures of the five points. Last year the club team was invited to give the initiation ceremony for Lotus Lily Chapter at Vicksburg. The club has visited Corinthian Chapter initiations several times during the year. At one visit the club degree team was very delighted to be invited by the Chapter to give the initiatory work to their candidates.

"Watch us grow with Western."

MEMBERS
FISHER, Pres. ROWLEY, Vice-pres.
Hoffmaster BEATTY
CLARK
ESHELEMAN
GRANT
MAXWELL
OLIN
SANDERS
SANDERS

GREENAWALT, Sec.
ACKLEY, Advisor
DIPERT
HARRIS
REINHART
SPENCER

MARTIN, Treas.
BOYD
BOLENBAUGH
BARBER
BOYD
DUNLAP
HOTT
ROLLENHAGEN
TRACEY

Page Two Hundred Thirty-six
ALTHOUGH the Social Science Club is one of the youngest organizations on the campus, it has grown steadily until it now has a membership of thirty-four. The club was first organized in 1924 for the purpose of stimulating an interest in the different branches of social science.

The semi-monthly meetings this year have been made very interesting by several members of the faculty among whom were Professor Shilling and Dr. Knauss, who spoke before the club. Members of the club have also participated in the programs by presenting reports on topics of interest.

Several times during the year social meetings were held which brought about a closer contact between students and members of the faculty. The parties have been much enjoyed by all who attended them.

This year’s standing committees include Raymond Moody, membership chairman, and Martha Hoyt, program chairman.

**MEMBERS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RIZOR, Pres.</th>
<th>HOYT, Vice-pres.</th>
<th>COOLBAUGH, Sec.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dunworth, Treas.</td>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>Boers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Hoffman</td>
<td>Holbrook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klahn</td>
<td>Laird</td>
<td>Monroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pretty</td>
<td>Ridely</td>
<td>Stauding</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Oteyokwa Club

THE Oteyokwa Club, the name of which was derived from an Indian word meaning "the gathering of friends in a strange land", was organized in November of 1920. Since that time this club has furnished a means by which students who come from the Upper Peninsula may become better acquainted, thereby making the Upper Peninsula students better known at Western and Western better known in the Upper Peninsula.

Under the leadership of Ferdinand Trevarthen, the Oteyokwa Club has enjoyed one of its most successful years. In addition to the social hours in which the members might dispel homesickness, there have been talks concerning the beauty, the interesting geology, and the mineral resources of the district.

One of the crowning social events was the Annual Football Hop given at the close of the football season. The club enjoyed the honor of entertaining the members of Northern State Normal's basketball team when they came to Kalamazoo to play Western on March 3.

MEMBERS

TREVARTHEN, PRES.  MACDONALD, VICE-PRES.  CLARK, SEC.-TREAS.

ALBIN  ANDERSON  BANACH  BARCAGNA  BECK  BROWN
DONBY  ERICKSON  FEDRIZZE  FERM  FRISANCO  HAYNES
HILL  JOHNSON  KUJANPAAS  LAMMI  MARCHETTI  MARTINI
MAURENA  MOREN  MORRISON  OJALA  OSTERBERG  ROE
SHEA  SLOVENSKY  SUNBLAD  TERVANEN  VINSIK  WALGREN
Y. W. C. A.

"I WANT to be a Friend of Yours". What could be a better thought to have ever-present in our minds as we gather for a jolly, good time, or for a serious, thought-provoking talk or discussion?

The varied programs throughout the year indicate the diversified interests of the students. The first meeting was a presentation of "A Day at Lake Geneva" given by the delegates at the Geneva Conference—Enid Rowley, Emma Holbrook, Doris Swen, and Edna Kieft.

Inspirational talks have been given by Dr. Halnon, Dr. Goddard, Mr. Delamarter, Mr. Wilds, and Dr. Hilliard.

Much interest has been centered on such discussions as these: "Capitalism vs. Christianity", "Relationships between Men and Women", "Are the Chinese our Brothers?", "What is Youth Thinking?". Along with the inspirational meetings, the Y. W. C. A. has had teas, mixers, roasts, and a banquet.

This organization was represented at the National Student Conference at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 28-January 1, by two members of the cabinet, Enid Rowley and Emma Holbrook. The keynote of the conference was, "What Resources Has Jesus for Life in our World?" An echo of this conference was held at Kalamazoo on February 5 and 6, for all young people of Kalamazoo County.

The deputation team, which was begun only last year, has done a wealth of service, in that its members have answered several calls from nearby churches, thereby making known our ideals, and introducing to others the peace and fellowship we have found in living a Christ-like life.
Y. W. C. A. CABINET


McMaster

Wilson, Treas. Holbrook

Siegel

Lee Gamble Hoyt

Page Two Hundred Forty-three
THE Deputation Team consists of members of the Y. W. C. A. and Y. M. C. A. who are interested in Gospel Team work. The two chairmen at the head of this work are Doris Swem from the Y. W. and Albert Munk from the Y. M. These chairmen cooperate in organizing and in the sending out of Deputation Teams. Frequent calls are obtained from Kalamazoo churches and from churches in the towns around Kalamazoo for these teams so that almost every week-end one or two teams are out on calls.

This Gospel Team work offers training for those who intend to enter the ministry, church work, or any form of Christian endeavor. It provides a moral and spiritual background for future teachers in order that they may better serve the community in which they are to be employed.
THE purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to exert a Christian influence on the campus. Weekly meetings are held, the programs of which consist of outside speakers, musical programs and discussions. At the beginning of the year the "Y" aids new men in enrolling and in getting acquainted. During the year it provides for mixers and in cooperation with the "W" Club fosters intramural basketball.

The "Y", by sending men to Geneva, and to national conferences such as the one held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by sending delegates to the older Boys' Conferences as discussion and group leaders, and by deputation work has provided splendid opportunity for individual development in Christian leadership.

OFFICERS

Allen Edwards, President
Kenneth Hauer, Secretary
Robert Benedict, Vice-president
C. L. Solomon, Treasurer
THE Commerce Club was organized to give students of the department social relationship with each other and contact with a number of people who have had wider experience in the commercial field. The club considers questions bearing upon modern business and problems confronting commercial teachers. Faculty members and others have helped to make the meetings worthwhile. During this year, Mr. Pellett summarized the characteristics of a good teacher; Mr. Moore spoke interestingly of the trend of modern business methods; Dr. Ellis told of Naturalism in Education; and Miss Sima and Mr. Shepherd, instructors at Central High School, gave reports from the 1927 convention of the National Federation of Commercial Teachers. In student programs a cast composed of Myrtle Walgren, Dorothy Tabberer, Dale Case and Frederick Kunzi, with Hannah Daken as director, put on a clever one-act play, "Hooks and Crooks"; and there was also a mock debate: Resolved that the typewriter is of more value than the cablecar. As a new feature of commercial interest visits have been made by the club groups to the Michigan Bell Telephone Company and to the Kalamazoo Bread Company.

Programs for regular meetings and preliminary plans for other activities are handled by an executive committee consisting of the officers of the club, the program chairman, publicity manager, one sophomore and two freshmen representatives. The committee has made an effort to introduce varied programs, both social and educational into this year's calendar.

The social affairs of the year included a roast in the early part of the Fall Term, an informal Christmas party, the annual alumni dinner and a picnic during the Spring Term.

Perhaps the most interesting event of the year was the annual shorthand and typewriting contest for Michigan students. The Commerce Club coöperated with the faculty of the department to make this contest a success. This year's event, which took place May 13, was probably the largest and most successful contest ever held in the state.

People of note in the realm of commercial education, including Mr. Guy Slinker of the University of Iowa, Miss Ann Brewington of the University of Chicago, Mr. Harry C. Spillman, educational director of the Remington Type-
Kunzi, Gillett, Case, Avery, Hess, Knight, O'Brien, Rasmussen
Benham, Eaman, Quade, Needham, Chase, Sommers, Walgren, Udell
McAfee, Haigh, Birdsey, Wise, Rhoades, Tabberer, Fox
Forman, Wholihan, Frederick, Edson, Jones, Jessweir.

writer Company, and Mr. Charles Swem, Editor of *The Gregg Writer* and former secretary to the late President Wilson were speakers at the conference and banquet to the contestants.

Miss Watson, Mrs. Clark and Mr. Pennell, as club advisors, have made many valuable contributions to the progress of the Commerce Club.

**OFFICERS**

Carl Hess, *President*  
Evelyn Wise, *Vice-president*  
Hannah Daken, *Program Chairman*

Elizabeth Foreman, *Secretary*  
Alice Birdsey, *Treasurer*

**ADVISORS**

Mr. Pennell  
Mrs. Clark  
Miss Watson
Music Study Club

Music lovers, students in the music course, and Glee Club members make up the Music Study Club. Their work this year has been the reviewing of the different types of music. One meeting was devoted to the appreciation of American music, Indian songs, and representative works of American composers. The oratorio was also thoroughly studied.

The freshmen members entertained at the first meeting of the year. At the Christmas party held in the Rotunda, dancing was enjoyed and every member was presented with a gift. The entire year's work has combined helpful study with enjoyable sociability.

Officers

Walter Jenvey, President
Elizabeth Hutchins, Vice-president
Gertrude Lammers, Secretary and Treasurer
Early Elementary Club

THREE hundred enthusiastic members comprise the Early Elementary Club, which is no doubt the largest organization at Western.

A review of the year’s activities shows that this large group has worked successfully. On December ninth, a delightful tea was held to which all students and faculty members of the Early Elementary Department and members of the Early Elementary Club of Kalamazoo were invited. Contributions to The Coney Creek Community Center of Kentucky were made at this time.

The unique “White Elephant Party” on January fourteenth proved to be a social and financial success. The traditional Valentine Candy Sale was by far the largest sale of the year. The profits were added to the scholarship fund in memory of Fanny Ballou.

March second was the date of the annual banquet, which was given at the New Burdick Hotel. Programs and decorations for the affair were cleverly carried out in nautical effects. The Early Elementary Club sponsored one of the most gala and colorful student parties of the year on March eighteenth.

The affairs of this club are controlled by a cabinet which consists of representatives from the Early Elementary classes, and various groups of practice teachers from the training schools.

OFFICERS
Ruth Brown, President
Lucille Brye, Vice-president
Willene Ver Duin, Secretary
Mildred Henderson, Treasurer

ADVISORS
Miss Coppens
Miss Hansen
Mrs. Campbell
Mrs. Phillips
Miss Nesbit
EARLY ELEMENTARY CLUB

Fitch, Humphrey, Converse, Morley, Greiner,
Fairbairn, Brown, Lachnidt, La Vanway, Owens
Raboin, Pratley, Jenks, Lutz, Bitgood, Brown, Freeman, Van Tilburg, Clark, Hill
Seastrom, Gordon, Rice, Lickley, Stevens,
Leonardson, Schaubel, Korfker, Shaw, Waldorf
Graham, Heath, Jacokes, Dermott, Juckett, Shelton, Grant, Hildebrandt

Replogle, Corey, Milhahn, Schlukebir, Miller,
Huntley, Franzen, Dahlquist, Wood, Morden, Myers
Van Houtum, Gillett, King, Schau, Wagner, Weeks, Newman, Thompson, Snyder
Runsey, Pelon, Sleutel, Koehlinger, E. Hamilton
R. Hamilton, Termeer, Honson, Tabberer
Westlake, Holmes, Spawn, Halloran, Pickett, Cushman, Saunders, Smith

Page Two Hundred Fifty
EARLY ELEMENTARY CLUB

Davis, Criffield, Brye, Roth, Gjestrum, Bigley, Forrester, Gilpin, Pomeroy, Roth
Garlinger, Klose, Farr, Hunting, Hook, Greene, Rode, Henderson, Rogers
Dewey, Connor, Pierce, Brown, King, Ammon, Loehr, Cavanaugh, Brown
Strong, Koehliger, Sanders, Rowley, Osborn, Pierce, Burch, Langlais

Lockwood, Bixler, Hockin, Martin, Caro, Fisher,
Eaton, Bartlett, Roberts, Flagel, Kruger
Tidball, Moffit, Ver Duin, Batchelor, Johncock, Noble, Drought, Thomas, White
Van Amburg, Van Wickle, Gower, Cylka, Ostrander, Sadler, Grace, Gilbert
Wassman, Buffington, Conroy, Davis, Anderson, Albin, Jerome, Abbey
Later Elementary Club

The Later Elementary Club counts 1926-27 as a most active and successful year. The reason for this may have been the large membership of girls studying to teach in the Later Elementary grades, which supported this organization's many activities. The efficient staff of officers composed of Doris Wilcox, president; Jessie Schrier, vice-president; and Flossie Bedell, secretary-treasurer, was also a determining factor in the year's progress. Miss Argabright and Miss Barton proved to be of great assistance as club advisors.

Early in the year the membership of the club was increased by a very enthusiastic contest between two divisions of the club. A certain number of points was
granted to the side which brought in a new member. The final tally showed that the "Golds", headed by Jessie Schrier, were in the lead. The "Blue Squad", captained by Doris Wilcox, entertained the victors at a very enjoyable Christmas party.

The first meeting of the season provided an opportunity for the members to become acquainted with newcomers. All of the Later Elementary faculty members were given special invitations to this gathering.

One of the most interesting programs of the year was the unusual talk given by Miss Roxana Steele on "Teaching Children How To Write Poetry". On another occasion, Miss Strunk addressed the group on the subject of geography. She placed special emphasis on the teaching of that subject and told of many different regions of the world.

A helpful meeting was that in which the girls spoke on varied subjects of particular interest to themselves. Several very clever talks were given.
The adoption of a clever new pin was one of the outstanding actions of the club during the year.

During the Spring Term one memorable event was the “Bacon Roast” which was well attended. The annual luncheon to which all alumni were invited concluded an eventful and progressive year for the Later El. Club.

OFFICERS

Doris Wilcox, President
Jessie Schrier, Vice-president
Flossie Bedell, Secretary-Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Argabright
Miss Barton
WESTERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL was interested in rural progress and education back in its pioneer days, twenty-two years ago. The present Country Life Club grew out of the old Rural Seminar, the first organization on this campus. From a weak beginning of only eighteen members, the club has developed into a sturdy organization which has a membership of one hundred and fifty.

It further strengthened itself by affiliating with the Collegiate Country Life Association in 1923. This organization fosters throughout the nation popular understanding of rural problems and rural conditions besides developing among its followers rural leaders and rural interpreters.

Robert Benedict represented the local club at the national convention at Washington, D.C., this year and he returned bearing an excellent report of the worthwhile work which the club is doing for the nation.

The members of the club were helpful in the school activities on March 11, which was the date of the twenty-first Rural Progress Day. On this occasion they held their fourth annual banquet.

OFFICERS

Robert Benedict, President
Forrest Molineaux, Vice-president
Lela Palmer, Secretary
Carl Blose, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Dr. Ernest Burnham
Miss Evans
COUNTRY LIFE CLUB

McCain, Chew, Carter, Brumm, Lamb, Cushman, Burnham
White, Lacker, Komm, Behrens, Miller, Layne, Palmer, Love
Barton, Giles, Peake, Johncock, Maikowski, Hanna, Teusink, Hibbard
1. Spencer, A. Spencer, C. Spencer, Kunzi, Beardsley, Clark

Kossen, Rasmussen, Vorenkamp, Hay, Blose, Trenary, Cobb, Finkbeiner
Teusink, Wood, McIntyre, Moore, Haight, Kossen, E. Rasmussen, Wheeler
McKinlay, Hauer, Armstrong, Tesky, Saur, Porter, Ruck, Stevens
Carpenter, Curtis, Hall, Thaler, Vander Luyster, C. Hauer
Stevenson, Shoobrock, Schaus, Benedict, Mathers, Compton
Keeler, Perrin, Ellis, Edwards, Conklin, Cronk, Dury, Swanson
Smith, Slagter, Totzke, Pomeroy, Waltz, Noecker, Brown, M. White
Sanders, Thomas, Moore, Kendle, Wassenaar, Greter

Bailey, Rowley, Molineaux, Lowe, Benedict, Roe, Kiny
Kolvoord, Martens, Dwyer, Morgan, Neterer, Rykers, Bull, Kidder
Foreman, Kemme, Thomas, Loukes, Jenkins, Barber
Osgood, Elzinga, Reinhart, Heydenberk, Reed, Peet
Junior High Club

The Junior High Club is an organization composed not only of students in the Junior High Department but of all those who are interested in Junior High work. Throughout the past four years, the club has steadily increased in importance and membership. This year, however, it has realized even more fully its complete program.

Both the social and intellectual interests of the club are stressed. The furthering of Junior High Education, the acquainting of the pupil with the problems of the Junior High grades, and the providing of an opportunity for the students to know each other better are the aims toward which the club strives.

In the glow of the campfire at Hiker's Lodge, the new members were put through their paces and formally admitted into the club. This unique initiation aroused an interest in the club which was sustained throughout the year by successive clever and interesting meetings. The members were especially fortunate in hearing some inspiring talks given by Junior High faculty members or outside speakers. Perhaps one of the most enjoyable events of the Fall Term was the well-planned Christmas party.

The interest of the club was not only confined to its meetings but all of the members cooperated in forming and supporting both a boys' and girls' basketball team.
The club attempts to keep in touch with its alumni as well as the students on the campus; each year the alumni, the faculty, club members, and their friends are cordially invited to a Junior High Banquet which is always given during the latter part of the Spring Term. This is a very elaborate and enjoyable affair.

OFFICERS
Ruth Vanden Berg, President
Lucy Zindel, Secretary

Alice Huwer, Vice-president
Jane Brown, Treasurer

ADVISORS
Miss Steinway
Mr. Wilds

Miss McWilliams
Senior High Club

SENIOR High students find answers to their problems in the Senior High Club meetings where informal discussion provides suggestions as well as a means of meeting new friends. These meetings are held on the first and third Tuesdays of the month at which time Dr. Hilliard and Dr. Knauss give splendid preparation for problems which many of the club members must soon face. Dr. Scott also gave a thought-provoking talk on Senior High problems at one of the meetings.

A large attendance greeted the first social meeting of the year in the Women’s Gym at which time the Normal Orchestra played and the members became acquainted. Other informal evenings included the Christmas party.

In order to form new friendships the boys organized a basketball team to compete in the Intramural League. They upheld the honor of their organization splendidly but they did not win the championship. The girls led by Helen Burrell formed a fine basketball team which played against the girls of other organizations and departments.
Throughout the year the club has convened with alternating business and social meetings. The social meetings have been held in the little gym where dancing was enjoyed.

Thirty-five enthusiastic members support this club’s activities.

OFFICERS

Virgil Logan, President
Marjorie Vose, Vice-president
Marion Voke, Secretary
Ruth Resh, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Dr. Hilliard    Dr. Knauss
Home Economics Club

The Home Economics Club was organized to further the interests of home economics students and to promote good fellowship among them. In order that this club might reach all the girls of the Home Economics Department, the membership was made open to all with the sole requirement of payment of dues. In 1925, the club became affiliated with the American Home Economics Association.

The activities of the club might be grouped under four general headings: educational, cooperative, social or recreational, and financial. The educational programs have consisted of chalk talks, addresses by special speakers, and talks by instructors. At Christmas time the club gained much pleasure in providing goodies and pretty things as well as useful presents to be tucked away in stockings or boxes for unfortunate neighbors. This organization also took charge of a brilliant student party on March 5.

At the first meeting of the school year, the club entertained the new students with an interesting program followed by games and refreshments. As a result the new girls have entered more quickly into school life and taken a greater interest in the home economics work. Occasional hikes, picnics or sunris breakfasts out-of-doors, give the club the chance to learn something of camp craft and the superior quality of food flavored with smoke of the campfire.
So many desirable club activities require money, that raising it is a vital part of the club's work. Frequent food sales have been held by the club. Varieties of cakes and cookies, candies, and fruits find ready sale. Club members have sometimes served lunches, dinners, or special banquets for the other groups.

OFFICERS

Frances Conrad, President
Dorothy Bordner, Secretary
Margaret Hunter, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Mary Moore
Miss Schumacher
Le Cercle Francais

LE CERCLE FRANCAIS is composed of those students who have more than one year of French and are interested in the appreciation and knowledge of the French language and literature. Most of its members are now studying in some of the Western Normal French classes.

This year's program was begun very effectively by a reception held at the home of Mrs. Amelia Hockenberry. The guest of honor was Mlle. Dubrois who came to Western State Normal after receiving the scholarship offered by the Franco-American Committee which provides for the exchange of students of promise and ability between the two countries. Mlle. Dubrois previously attended the Sorbonne in Paris until receiving the scholarship which brought her to Western.
At other meetings throughout the year illustrated lectures, programs pertaining to France and the French plays, tableaux, games and songs provided both valuable information and entertainment.

The most outstanding events of the year were the Christmas meeting featuring Noels and Christmas customs of France, and the festive closing of the year's program by a banquet.

OFFICERS

Glennis Lee, President
Jean Taylor, Vice-president
Marie Jeannot, Secretary
Mae Sima, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Hockenberry
Miss Tamin
Manual Arts Club

The semi-monthly meetings of the Manual Arts Club afford an opportunity for the members of that department to become better acquainted with their instructors. Besides aiding in making this contact, the Manual Arts Club gatherings serve as fitting times for helpful speeches. Speakers are obtained either from other departments or from outside sources to address these meetings upon such subjects as travel, special methods of teaching, manufacturing processes or other topics of general interest to the club members.

Initiations are held at the beginning of the Winter and Spring Terms at which time manual arts students presenting satisfactory records in scholarship and character are taken into the club.

The Manual Arts Open House Exhibition to which the public and general student body was invited, was greatly improved this year. On this occasion, the outsiders had a chance to view the various laboratories of this department and to be shown processes and finished results of student workmanship.

The fifteenth annual Manual Arts Ball was staged on April 30 by the Manual Arts Department with the cooperation of the Manual Arts Club. Due to the combined efforts of Russell Steffens, as general chairman, Kenneth Clark, Grant Bielfuss, and Homer Davis, as committee chairmans, the event proved to be an unusually well-planned and enjoyable affair. The decoration was in oriental setting of a five-color scheme with Japanese panels, a Tea Garden, and a Pagoda from which Johnson’s Orchestra offered splendid dancing rhythm.
Since the Manual Arts Club makes an especial effort to keep in close contact with its former members, each year it invites all the Alumni to attend the big Manual Arts Ball. Especially fine was the representation of old members who attended this year's function and during the evening the old graduates were introduced to the guests according to the class with which they graduated.

OFFICERS

Ora Atkins, President
Robert Hale, Vice-president
Russell Steffens, Secretary
Neal Carpenter, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Mr. Sherwood
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Huff
THE "W" Club is an organization composed of letter winners in the major sports. This year it has been assuming more responsibility concerning campus activities so that students have come to acknowledge its character and realize some of its worthwhile accomplishments.

At the first meeting of the Fall Term plans were made concerning the annual home-coming of Western’s Alumni. The Western-Albion football game was chosen as the ideal time. Many of the old grads, of whom several were members of the "W" Club, came to enjoy the game and festivities prepared for them by the club.

New members, who have come into the club, furnished entertainment for students and townspeople by appearing on the stage at the Fuller Theater as part of their initiation.

During the winter the "W" Club invited President Waldo and the coaches to an oyster supper, after which President Brethour led a discussion concerning the advisability of introducing the Freshman Rule at Western. It has been announced that beginning next year this rule is to be in force.

One of the most elaborate social affairs of the school year is the annual "W" Club party, given in the Spring Term. The party, which is given for "W" Club members and their friends, is one of the biggest and most brilliant social events of the entire school year.
Long after a member has left school he feels that he has found a true friend when he happens to meet a fellow member of the “W” Club. Many stories are told of the fellowship of the men and the cordial welcome which they always extend to one another.

OFFICERS

Fernando Brethour, President
Ralph Misner, Secretary

Frank Beck, Vice-president
Raymond Avery, Treasurer
THE sixth year of the Physical Education Association, under the able guidance of Mary Vaupre, has been most successful. Through the continued efforts of its members the object stated by the founders of the society to “awaken a wider and more intelligent interest in physical education; to acquire and disseminate knowledge concerning it; to labor for the improvement and extension of gymnastics, games, athletics, and aquatics; and to further work in health and citizenship” have rounded out through the Honor Point System.

In the Fall Term a contest for new members was held between the Freshman-Junior classes and the Sophomore-Senior classes. Much interest was shown on both sides and at the end of the four busy weeks each class had worked equally well and the result was a tie. Through this contest some girls of the school not Physical Education students have become members.

Speakers during the year were: Miss Anne Finlayson, a charter member of the Association, who explained how it was organized; Dr. Gerald Barnes of the faculty, who spoke on “Shall We Teach or Coach Athletics”; and Miss Dickson of Central High School who talked on the Squad System in practice.
Not only have we been successful in our selection of speakers but we have had with us Miss Grace Ryan of Mt. Pleasant Normal, who presented some of the country dances she has collected. Both men and women of the school were invited and between four and five hundred attended. Miss Jessie Cameron of the College of Physical Education of Battle Creek spoke on “The Art of the Dance”. She brought with her some of her students who assisted her.

A unique meeting was held in the form of a Splash Party at the Y. W. C. A.; swimming, dancing, and refreshments were the features of the evening. Some of the outstanding events of the Spring Term were the week-end hike to Grand Rapids, a Physical Education house-party, and the annual banquet held in June.

OFFICERS

Mary Vaupre, President
Marion Aldrich, Secretary
Leona Colby, Recorder

Chrystal Pell, Vice-president
Gertrude Moore, Treasurer
Lucille Joyce, Freshman Representative

Rogene Daniels, Freshman Representative

ADVISORS

Miss Worner
Miss Crane
PERFECTION in literary expression is a thing very rarely achieved but it is, nevertheless, the goal toward which the members of this organization are working. The members adopted the name "Eldorado" because it implies this striving for an end not easily attained.

Every person who is sincerely trying to accomplish something needs encouragement and help. To supply these is one of the main functions of the club. To this end, each member contributes written work at every meeting where all papers are read and given serious discussion and constructive criticism. Thus the members help each other to evaluate their work and stimulate one another to greater endeavor.

The Eldorado is in all probability Western's newest organization, having convened only a few weeks. Due to the nature of the work the membership is limited to twenty-five girls.

At the election of officers the following were chosen: Juanita Leard, president; Aline Johnson, vice-president; Golda Crisman, secretary; Harriet McDowell, treasurer; and Helen Burrell, journalist. The club is advised by Miss Nobbs and Miss Master.
Athletics
Athletics

Few institutions have made more rapid forward strides in athletics in two decades than has Western State Normal. During the early history of our school the athletic teams were barely on a par with the better high schools. By 1913, however, high schools were no longer on our schedules and that year marked the beginning of our great athletic history. In 1917 the football team held Michigan to a close score at Ferry Field. Since that time many powerful teams have appeared on our schedules.

The past year has been one of the most successful athletically in number of games played, in number of games won, and in number of powerful teams met. In the fall a brilliant, hard-hitting football team represented Western on the gridiron, and in the winter Western's basketball team blazed the trail of the new Michigan Collegiate Conference with unparalleled playing and went through the season without a defeat in that conference. In other athletics our teams have excelled until now Western State stands among the leaders of Michigan and midwestern athletics.
The Athletic Board is the board of control that supervises all athletic contests and players. This board rules on questions of eligibility, tentative schedules, the awards to be given, and all matters pertaining to athletics.

The members of the board are: the Registrar (chairman ex-officio), two faculty members appointed by the president, two students chosen by the Student Council, the captains of the major sport teams, and the athletic coaches.

The following people have served on the Athletic Board during the past year:

- Registrar John C. Hoekje, Chairman
- Dr. Gerald Barnes, Faculty Representative
- Mr. Marion Sherwood, Faculty Representative
- Newman Gamble, Student Representative
- Ray Campbell, Student Representative
- Earl Martineau, Football and Track Coach
- Herbert Read, Basketball and Baseball Coach
- Frank Banach, Football Captain
- Henry Schrump, Basketball and Baseball Captain
- James McDowell, Track Captain
Captain Frank Banach

Football
Martineau (Coach), Pump, Brethour, Olendorf, Stroks, Cohen, Barstis, Summerfelt
Steinke, Cornell, Morley, Jach, Fulgoni, Corbat, Beck, Lear, Gamble (Student Manager)
Frankoski, Prendergast, Kamhout, Fein.
Banach (Capt.), Elias, Van Weeldon, Seborg, Beam

Football Scores

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>September 25</td>
<td>Western... 25</td>
<td>Olivet</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 2</td>
<td>Western... 0</td>
<td>Bradley Tech.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 9</td>
<td>Western... 28</td>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 16</td>
<td>Western... 3</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 23</td>
<td>Western... 7</td>
<td>Chicago &quot;Y&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 30</td>
<td>Western... 37</td>
<td>Valparaiso</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 13</td>
<td>Western... 12</td>
<td>Notre Dame Reserves</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 20</td>
<td>Western... 20</td>
<td>Oshkosh</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Martineau, Coach
Houston, Assistant Coach
Football

WITH a powerful line and a brilliant set of backs, Coach Earl Martineau turned out a fast, hard-hitting football team. Using Captain Banach as a nucleus Martineau and his assistants, Read and Houston, built up one of the finest elevens that Western State has ever had.

Losing one game to Bradley Tech of Peoria, Illinois, was the only mark on a splendid record. Bradley Tech had a great team and was the best that met Western last fall. They ran their string of consecutive victories to twenty-four by defeating Banach's crew 12-0.

A signal honor was conferred upon George Fulgoni of Grand Rapids when he was elected captain for the 1927 season. Fulgoni excelled in open field running, cracking the line, and on the defense. He was hailed as the best athlete that a Grand Rapids school ever turned out; he continued his good work here and next season should find Fulgoni leading his men in a way that will not accept defeat.

Captain Frank Banach was a great captain, a great leader, and a great football player. He was a tireless worker and accounted for more points than any other man on the team. He was as effective on offense as on defense. Banach came to us from the north and from all appearances he represents the entire country, for as an athlete and a man, Banach is hard to equal. Our school is fortunate in having Banach and Fulgoni as leaders in athletics.
The Season's Opening Kickoff

Western 25 Olivet 0

THE initial game of the season was against Olivet College. Although Western showed superiority in every department of the game, Olivet put up a plucky fight and succeeded in keeping their goal line uncrossed in the first quarter. Dick Corbat opened the season's scoring with two drop kicks in the first period, one from the thirty-eight yard line and the other from the twenty-five yard line.

Banach crashed through the center of the line for the first touchdown in the second quarter and kicked goal. Immediately after the second half began, Cornell took a long pass from Elias and went forty yards for the second touchdown. Olivet elected to kick off and Pump started on a long journey when he received the ball. He made a spectacular return of fifty yards to Olivet's forty-five yard line. Elias passed twenty yards to Beam and then called on Pump who went over for another touchdown.

R. Null played a good game for Olivet while Van Weelden and Beck were Western's mainstays on the forward wall.
Western 0 Bradley Tech. 12

The clash with Western State's football team on October 2 was just meeting one more team and winning one more victory for Bradley Tech. It was a great game with two teams fighting as only splendid teams fight. The first half ended scoreless for both teams, but when the second half opened the crowd in the stands knew that a football game was in progress.

De Cremer, standing behind his own goal line, passed fifty yards in a desperate attempt to score. The pass was incomplete but it was a beautiful sight — for Bradley. Pass after pass was hurled by Bradley and finally Pope, their fullback, went eight yards through the line for the first touchdown.

At this time Banach was carried from the field in sheer exhaustion and Brethour, Western's powerful center, was so badly injured that he was taken to the field house.

With a substitute team Martineau attempted to score by the air route but to no avail. Bland, brilliant back from Bradley, intercepted one of Corbat's passes and trotted over for their second and last touchdown.

Banach, Van Weeldon, and Brethour starred for Western.
Western 28 Albion 0

Led by Fulgoni and Banach, Western's football team defeated Albion on Homecoming Day, 28-0, before the largest crowd of the season. Playing hard and heavy football Western upset the collegiate "dope" and ran away from the husky Methodist club.

Fulgoni plunged over the line for the first touchdown, Banach repeated the trick immediately afterward and the half ended 14-0. It was a different football team than had played Bradley the week before!

The third quarter opened and it wasn't long before Banach heaved a pass to Pump for the third touchdown. Martin-eau sent in a new team and immediately Bill Lear intercepted a pass and trotted twenty-five yards for the fourth and last touchdown.

Brethour, Beck, Van Weeldon, and Strokis played a great game on the line while Morley, Corbat, Cornell, and Elias were not to be stopped in the backfield. It was some Homecoming!
Western 3 Bowling Green 2

RICHARD "PONY" CORBAT proved to be the hero of the first game played away from home. He went down to Kentucky as a reserve and came back a regular. His dropkick in the first quarter proved to be the thread that pulled Marty's men through a rather sluggish game.

Bowling Green blocked a punt by Strokis and succeeded in making a safety after some struggle in the third period.

The game was slow from beginning to end except for Cornell's brilliant running. Brethour, Beck, Seborg, and Van Weeldon all played a fine game. Fulgoni was injured early in the game and was unable to play except for a few minutes. Banach still felt the effects of the Albion game and took a day off to recuperate. The fellows were glad to get back.

Punting, Blocking! Enough Said.
Banach Scores The First Touchdown Of The Season

Western 7 Chicago "Y" 0

CHICAGO "Y" COLLEGE brought a rugged team to Normal Field on October 23 and succeeded in keeping the score down to one lonely touchdown. Playing a slow brand of football, Western's team did little better than "wobble" up and down the field.

Banach with all his drive could evoke not a bit more speed from his fellow players; he stood alone and played the game alone with the aid of one "Fat" Morley who romped up and down the field as Fulgoni's phantom. Morley gained nearly two hundred yards from scrimmage in this game and left a mark for future stars to shoot at. In two line smashes he went forty-five yards to Chicago Y's one-yard line—Elias called on Banach and a touchdown resulted.

Strokis punted exceptionally well during the game. The only real thrill was Western's failure to go over for a touchdown from the one-yard line in the last minute of play.
Western 12 Notre Dame Reserves 6

It RAINED! On Saturday, November 13, there was a rain storm and oh! how it rained. Martineau's mud horses trotted out and splashed through sixty minutes of superior football against the splendid team from Notre Dame. A large crowd of backers were on the sidelines, cheering and yowling with uncontrolled enthusiasm.

Banach slid through Notre Dame's left wing for the first touchdown. Brethour proceeded to sit on Fitzpatrick's punt and again Western had the ball. Morley made a brilliant run and skidded across the goal for the last touchdown.

Notre Dame never admitted defeat, however, and succeeded in driving through for a touchdown in the closing minutes of play.

Briefly, it was one of the best games ever played in Kalamazoo.
Too Much Bradley! Too Much De Cremer!!

Western 20 Oshkosh 0

PLAYING a mighty game as their last bow to the crowd, Western’s football team smothered Oshkosh Normal 20-0 here on November 20.

With their captain crippled and on the sidelines, Fulgoni and Cornell led the spirited attack that took the form of a steam roller.

Fulgoni gained the first counter of the game with a neat slide off tackle. Cornell hit through center for the second touchdown. The air was now filled with passes and Elias heaved them to Pump, Beam, Morley and whoever was in sight. The last pass to Pump placed the ball on the five-yard line. From here Elias broke to the left for the season’s last touchdown.

What a fitting finish of a season! The men were at their best fighting for their school and coach. They attained those heights that only a great team can reach.

Cornell, Halfback

Lear, Fullback
Seborg, Guard

Steinke, Guard

Summerfelt, Guard

Stroks Punts Out Of Danger
Corbat Boots A Goal — Three Points

Frankoski, Center
Prendergast, End
Kamhout, Tackle
Basketball
Basketball Scores

Western 28; Chicago "Y" College 25
Western 61; Olivet 12

Western 37; Manchester 16
Western 30; Ypsilanti 23
Western 36; Mt. Pleasant 22
Western 34; Butler 27
Western 25; Albion 23
Western 24; Lombard 42
Western 28; Chicago "Y" 25
Western 27; Albion 18
Western 29; Detroit City 26
Western 31; Hope 19
Western 30; Mt. Pleasant 21
Western 25; Ypsilanti 23
Western 32; Northern 25
Western 46; Hope 21
Basketball

The 1927 basketball season was still young when the fans discovered that "Buck" Read had a powerful quintet.

With Schrump, Nestor, Elias, Lundquist, Cornell, Borgerding, Avery and Oelendorf back from last year's squad, Coach Read had an opportunity to work with seasoned men and he made the most of it. Up from the ranks of the Frosh came Prendergast and Grein, two men that fought their way into the squad by sheer determination.

Captain Henry Schrump, voted the best player in the Michigan Collegiate Conference, led his teammates from victory to victory. He was at all times the fighting forward on offense and the brilliant center on defense. Schrump proved an unusual player and Western was very fortunate in having him on the team.

Leonard Lundquist was elected captain for 1928 at the annual banquet. He was a star guard on the team during the past season and the confidence placed in him by the men is well deserved.
The first tip-off of the Michigan Collegiate Conference

Opening the season with an easy victory over Olivet College, Western's quintet started on a string of games and succeeded in winning sixteen of the eighteen games played.

Detroit City College was laid away by the score 46-34 on January 9.

A trip to Manchester College meant disaster for us. Manchester won 37-29, but on the following week Schrump, Elias and Nestor began a bombardment that looked very much like a corn-picking spree and consequently the invading Hoosiers from Manchester took the short end of a 37-16 score. It was a big upset and the school went wild.

Ypsilanti and Mt. Pleasant "hit the dust" on the following week by scores of 30-23 and 36-22.

Then came Butler! The men were "fit" if
a team ever was and when the final gun went off Western's squad left the floor victors, 34-27. Albion came over and after putting up a great struggle lost 25-23.

Lombard invaded our gym on the seventh of February and by use of their heavy artillery won a battle that was wonderful and terrible all at one time. Lombard played superb basketball and defeated Western's team 42-24—it was our only home defeat and one of the two defeats accepted during the season.

Chicago "Y" lost 28-25. Three hundred students accompanied the team to Albion to help them win 27-18.

Detroit City College lost 29-26; Hope dropped one 31-19, and Mt. Pleasant succumbed under the onslaught 30-21.
Turning back the Eskimos

Ypsilanti was determined, but to no avail, Lundquist dropped one in the last ten seconds to win 25-23.

The last two games were with Marquette Normal and Hope College here. The Northerners lost 32-25, and Hope left with the score 46-21 against them.

It was a great season!

The ten men on the team were at their best and in recognition of their season’s play they were awarded gold basketballs. Elias and Schrump made the mythical all-state team, with Lundquist, Grein, Nestor and Prendergast on the honorable mention list. Too much cannot be said in a review of the season. We met the nation’s best and defeated them. Our team was one of the best, and they are all back next year—Watch Western’s Basketball Team!
Captain Neal Johnson

Baseball
Baseball Scores

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Western 19; Bradley Tech 1</th>
<th>Western 14; Lake Forest 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Western 3; Notre Dame 4</td>
<td>Western 9; Ypsilanti 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 6; Bradley Tech 7</td>
<td>Western 9; Butler 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 6; Albion 5</td>
<td>Western 7; Hope 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 8; Alma 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 12; Lake Forest 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 12; Armour Tech 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 4; Michigan State 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 7; Albion 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 7; Michigan State 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western 2; Ypsilanti 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baseball

COACH Juddy Hy-ames called base-
ball candidates to report for practice about
the first of March. The veterans to report
were Captain Neal Johnson, hard hitting out-
fielder, Schrump, Covington, and Righter of last year’s infield; Kienbaum and
Ruse, pitching aces, and Wilson, catcher. Others were Graham and Misner, in-
fielders, Yost, pitcher, and Ramsdell, catcher.

In the opening game of the season Western put Bradley Tech to complete rout. The score was 19-1. The game was featured by Captain Johnson’s home run, triple, double and single and some pretty drag hits which Covington beat out.

The Brown and Gold nine left the city for an invasion of Illinois and Indiana. Notre Dame was the first team met. Too, it was Western’s first meeting with young Ed Walsh’s fast ball; it proved too much and they lost 4-3.

After a great amount of night travel and consequent loss of sleep the team arrived at Peoria for a return game with Bradley which was also, lost after ten innings of hard battling by a score of 6 to 7. “Monk” Righter featured this game with two home runs over the center field wall.

The team came back home and put on “The Comedy of Errors” in sixteen innings. That was the number it took to beat Albion 6-5. The high lights of the game were Nestor’s home run, the pitching of Hagen, and Ruse, and the blossoming forth of Yost, both as a hitter and as third baseman.

The following Friday Western went on a batting rampage against Lake Forest. At the same time Sammy Beauchamp allowed only five hits and the game was easily won 14-1.
Johnson triples to left center

The next day Western won from Ypsilanti 9-6. The game was much closer than the score would indicate. In fact it was not won until after two were out in the ninth when Yost, with Ypsilanti leading 6-5 and the bases loaded, drove a line drive through third scoring two runs and Jerry Graham, right behind him, singled to center scoring two more.

The next week saw Western defeat Butler, and Hope; the former 9-5 with Beauchamp pitching and the latter 7-2 with “Lefty” Howard Kimball tossing up his fast ones.

The next team that tried to defeat Western’s Nine was Alma, but they met up with “Lanky” Kienbaum’s submarine delivery and were completely submerged, 8-1. Schrump and Yost contributed some nice hitting to help the cause.

The following Friday and Saturday found the team in Chicago. Friday they were on the way to a win, when rain halted the game in the fourth with Armour on the short end of a 5-1 score. But the boys were not to be denied so the next day they took Lake Forest into camp 12-5.

Armour Tech came to Normal to take a 12-3 beating. Nestor made the game outstanding with two triples, two doubles, and a single in five times at bat.

After seven consecutive wins over M. S. C. in
four years, the Western Normal baseball team dropped a game to the farmers, 7-4, at East Lansing on the following Thursday. Hagen, Kienbaum, and Ruse could not prevent it.

The next Monday the team went over to Albion and played a game with the Methodists in the rain. Sammy Beauchamp, proved a good wet-weather pitcher and with the aid of some good hitting by Covington, Graham, and Johnson, the latter making a home run in the eighth, won the game 7-4.

The following Wednesday Western Normal played farmer in the dell with M. S. C. and the revenge was sweet. Kenneth Ruse, whose good left arm has won many games for the Brown and Gold kept the Farmers' seven hits well scattered and never did one of their men get farther than second base. Normal made the most of their four hits and with seven errors by M. S. C. emerged on the long end of the score 7-0.

In the last game of the season, Ypsilanti won in the ninth inning 3-2. This game marked the close of college baseball for the following men: Captain Neal Johnson, Glen "Monk" Righter, the brilliant little short stop, Art Yost, fine player anywhere, but a hitter deluxe, "Dick" Covington, the speed artist from Kentucky, "Jerry" Graham, outfielder, Willard Ramsdell and "Red" Wilson, catchers.
Schrump doubles to center

Cowington, Second Base

Kienbaum, Pitcher

Misner, Third Base
Swartz, Outfield

Nestor, Outfield

Hagen, Pitcher

Monk lays one down
Sugar stretches a double

Kimball, Pitcher

Beauchamp, Pitcher

McCarty, Catcher
Track
Y. W. C. A. CABINET


McMaster

Wilson, Treas.  Holbrook

Siegel

Lee  Gamble  Hoyt
The Deputation Team consists of members of the Y. W. C. A. and Y. M. C. A. who are interested in Gospel Team work. The two chairmen at the head of this work are Doris Swem from the Y. W. and Albert Munk from the Y. M. These chairmen cooperate in organizing and in the sending out of Deputation Teams. Frequent calls are obtained from Kalamazoo churches and from churches in the towns around Kalamazoo for these teams so that almost every week-end one or two teams are out on calls.

This Gospel Team work offers training for those who intend to enter the ministry, church work, or any form of Christian endeavor. It provides a moral and spiritual background for future teachers in order that they may better serve the community in which they are to be employed.
The purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to exert a Christian influence on the campus. Weekly meetings are held, the programs of which consist of outside speakers, musical programs and discussions. At the beginning of the year the "Y" aids new men in enrolling and in getting acquainted. During the year it provides for mixers and in co-operation with the "W" Club fosters intramural basketball.

The "Y", by sending men to Geneva, and to national conferences such as the one held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by sending delegates to the older Boys' Conferences as discussion and group leaders, and by deputation work has provided splendid opportunity for individual development in Christian leadership.

OFFICERS

Allen Edwards, President
Kenneth Hauer, Secretary
Robert Benedict, Vice-president
C. L. Solomon, Treasurer
Commerce Club

THE Commerce Club was organized to give students of the department social relationship with each other and contact with a number of people who have had wider experience in the commercial field. The club considers questions bearing upon modern business and problems confronting commercial teachers. Faculty members and others have helped to make the meetings worthwhile. During this year, Mr. Pellett summarized the characteristics of a good teacher; Mr. Moore spoke interestingly of the trend of modern business methods; Dr. Ellis told of Naturalism in Education; and Miss Sima and Mr. Shepherd, instructors at Central High School, gave reports from the 1927 convention of the National Federation of Commercial Teachers. In student programs a cast composed of Myrtle Walgren, Dorothy Tabberer, Dale Case and Frederick Kunzi, with Hannah Daken as director, put on a clever one-act play, "Hooks and Crooks"; and there was also a mock debate: Resolved that the typewriter is of more value than the cablecar. As a new feature of commercial interest visits have been made by the club groups to the Michigan Bell Telephone Company and to the Kalamazoo Bread Company.

Programs for regular meetings and preliminary plans for other activities are handled by an executive committee consisting of the officers of the club, the program chairman, publicity manager, one sophomore and two freshmen representatives. The committee has made an effort to introduce varied programs, both social and educational into this year's calendar.

The social affairs of the year included a roast in the early part of the Fall Term, an informal Christmas party, the annual alumni dinner and a picnic during the Spring Term.

Perhaps the most interesting event of the year was the annual shorthand and typewriting contest for Michigan students. The Commerce Club cooperated with the faculty of the department to make this contest a success. This year's event, which took place May 13, was probably the largest and most successful contest ever held in the state.

People of note in the realm of commercial education, including Mr. Guy Slinker of the University of Iowa, Miss Ann Brewington of the University of Chicago, Mr. Harry C. Spillman, educational director of the Remington Type-
writer Company, and Mr. Charles Swem, Editor of The Gregg Writer and former secretary to the late President Wilson were speakers at the conference and banquet to the contestants.

Miss Watson, Mrs. Clark and Mr. Pennell, as club advisors, have made many valuable contributions to the progress of the Commerce Club.

OFFICERS

Carl Hess, President
Evelyn Wise, Vice-president
Hannah Daken, Program Chairman

Elizabeth Foreman, Secretary
Alice Birdsey, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Mr. Pennell
Mrs. Clark

Miss Watson
MUSIC Study Club

Wassman, McElwain, Milton, Lammers, Minor,
Nielsen, Robinson, Jenvey, Van Vleck, Gage, Smith
Kinch, Hutchins, Eagelton, Frieling, Kloss, King, Hynes, Blue, Travis, Young
Kidman, Siegel, Greenman, Lamphere, Wright, Davis, Wotring, Smith, Blair, Anderson
Barker, Brown, Kraft, Stewart, Fessenden, Ray, Dunlap, Marten

Music Study Club

Music lovers, students in the music course, and Glee Club members make up the Music Study Club. Their work this year has been the reviewing of the different types of music. One meeting was devoted to the appreciation of American music, Indian songs, and representative works of American composers. The oratorio was also thoroughly studied.

The freshmen members entertained at the first meeting of the year. At the Christmas party held in the Rotunda, dancing was enjoyed and every member was presented with a gift. The entire year's work has combined helpful study with enjoyable sociability.

OFFICERS

Walter Jenvey, President
Elizabeth Hutchins, Vice-president
Gertrude Lammers, Secretary and Treasurer
Early Elementary Club

THREE hundred enthusiastic members comprise the Early Elementary Club, which is no doubt the largest organization at Western.

A review of the year's activities shows that this large group has worked successfully. On December ninth, a delightful tea was held to which all students and faculty members of the Early Elementary Department and members of the Early Elementary Club of Kalamazoo were invited. Contributions to The Coney Creek Community Center of Kentucky were made at this time.

The unique "White Elephant Party" on January fourteenth proved to be a social and financial success. The traditional Valentine Candy Sale was by far the largest sale of the year. The profits were added to the scholarship fund in memory of Fanny Ballou.

March second was the date of the annual banquet, which was given at the New Burdick Hotel. Programs and decorations for the affair were cleverly carried out in nautical effects. The Early Elementary Club sponsored one of the most gala and colorful student parties of the year on March eighteenth.

The affairs of this club are controlled by a cabinet which consists of representatives from the Early Elementary classes, and various groups of practice teachers from the training schools.

OFFICERS

Ruth Brown, President
Lucille Brye, Vice-president
Willene Ver Duin, Secretary
Mildred Henderson, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Coppens
Miss Hansen
Mrs. Campbell
Miss Hansen
Mrs. Phillips
Miss Nesbit
EARLY ELEMENTARY CLUB

Fitch, Humphrey, Converse, Morley, Greiner,
Fairbairn, Brown, Lachmidt, La Vanway, Owens
Raboin, Pratley, Jenks, Lutz, Bitgood, Brown, Freeman, Van Tilburg, Clark, Hill
Seastrom, Gordon, Rice, Lickley, Stevens,
Leonardson, Schaubel, Korfker, Shaw, Waldford
Graham, Heath, Jacokes, Dermott, Juckett, Shelton, Grant, Hildebrandt

Replogle, Corey, Milhahn, Schlukebir, Miller,
Huntley, Franzen, Dahlquist, Wood, Morden, Myers
Van Houtum, Gillett, King, Schau, Wagner, Weeks, Newman, Thompson, Snyder
Runsey, Pelon, Sleutel, Koehlinger, E. Hamilton
R. Hamilton, Termeer, Honson, Tabberer
Westlake, Holmes, Spawn, Halloran, Pickett, Cushman, Saunders, Smith
EARLY ELEMENTARY CLUB


THE Later Elementary Club counts 1926-27 as a most active and successful year. The reason for this may have been the large membership of girls studying to teach in the Later Elementary grades, which supported this organization's many activities. The efficient staff of officers composed of Doris Wilcox, president; Jessie Schrier, vice-president; and Flossie Bedell, secretary-treasurer, was also a determining factor in the year's progress. Miss Argabright and Miss Barton proved to be of great assistance as club advisors.

Early in the year the membership of the club was increased by a very enthusiastic contest between two divisions of the club. A certain number of points was
granted to the side which brought in a new member. The final tally showed that the “Golds”, headed by Jessie Schrier, were in the lead. The “Blue Squad”, captained by Doris Wilcox, entertained the victors at a very enjoyable Christmas party.

The first meeting of the season provided an opportunity for the members to become acquainted with newcomers. All of the Later Elementary faculty members were given special invitations to this gathering.

One of the most interesting programs of the year was the unusual talk given by Miss Roxana Steele on “Teaching Children How To Write Poetry”. On another occasion, Miss Strunk addressed the group on the subject of geography. She placed special emphasis on the teaching of that subject and told of many different regions of the world.

A helpful meeting was that in which the girls spoke on varied subjects of particular interest to themselves. Several very clever talks were given.
The adoption of a clever new pin was one of the outstanding actions of the club during the year.

During the Spring Term one memorable event was the “Bacon Roast” which was well attended. The annual luncheon to which all alumni were invited concluded an eventful and progressive year for the Later El. Club.

**OFFICERS**

Doris Wilcox, *President*
Jessie Schrier, *Vice-president*
Flossie Bedell, *Secretary-Treasurer*

**ADVISORS**

Miss Argabright  Miss Barton
Collegiate Country Life Club

WESTERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL was interested in rural progress and education back in its pioneer days, twenty-two years ago. The present Country Life Club grew out of the old Rural Seminar, the first organization on this campus. From a weak beginning of only eighteen members, the club has developed into a sturdy organization which has a membership of one hundred and fifty.

It further strengthened itself by affiliating with the Collegiate Country Life Association in 1923. This organization fosters throughout the nation popular understanding of rural problems and rural conditions besides developing among its followers rural leaders and rural interpreters.

Robert Benedict represented the local club at the national convention at Washington, D. C., this year and he returned bearing an excellent report of the worthwhile work which the club is doing for the nation.

The members of the club were helpful in the school activities on March 11, which was the date of the twenty-first Rural Progress Day. On this occasion they held their fourth annual banquet.

OFFICERS

Robert Benedict, President
Forrest Molineaux, Vice-president
Lela Palmer, Secretary
Carl Blose, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Dr. Ernest Burnham
Miss Evans
COUNTRY LIFE CLUB

McCain, Chew, Carter, Beumm, Lamb, Cushman, Burnham
White, Lacker, Komm, Behrens, Miller, Layne, Palmer, Love
Barton, Giles, Peake, Johncock, Maikowski, Hanna, Teusink, Hibbard
I. Spencer, A. Spencer, C. Spencer, Kunzi, Beardsley, Clark

Kossen, Rasmussen, Vorenkamp, Hay, Blose, Trenary, Cobb, Finkbeiner
Teusink, Wood, McIntyre, Moore, Haight, Kossen, E. Rasmussen, Wheeler
McKinlay, Hauer, Armstrong, Tesky, Saur, Porter, Ruck, Stevens
Carpenter, Curtis, Hall, Thaler, Vander Luyster, C. Hauer
Stevenson, Shobbrook, Schaus, Benedict, Mathers, Compton
Keeler, Perrin, Ellis, Edwards, Conklin, Cronk, Dury, Swanson
Smith, Slagter, Totzke, Pomeroy, Waltz, Noecker, Brown, M. White
Sanders, Thomas, Moore, Kendle, Wassenaar, Greter

Bailey, Rowley, Molineaux, Lowe, Benedict, Roe, Kiny
Kolvoord, Martens, Dwyer, Morgan, Neterer, Rykers, Bull, Kidder
Foreman, Kemme, Thomas, Loukes, Jenkins, Barber
Osgood, Elzinga, Reinhart, Heydenberk, Reed, Peet
THE Junior High Club is an organization composed not only of students in the Junior High Department but of all those who are interested in Junior High work. Throughout the past four years, the club has steadily increased in importance and membership. This year, however, it has realized even more fully its complete program.

Both the social and intellectual interests of the club are stressed. The furthering of Junior High Education, the acquainting of the pupil with the problems of the Junior High grades, and the providing of an opportunity for the students to know each other better are the aims toward which the club strives.

In the glow of the campfire at Hiker’s Lodge, the new members were put through their paces and formally admitted into the club. This unique initiation aroused an interest in the club which was sustained throughout the year by successive clever and interesting meetings. The members were especially fortunate in hearing some inspiring talks given by Junior High faculty members or outside speakers. Perhaps one of the most enjoyable events of the Fall Term was the well-planned Christmas party.

The interest of the club was not only confined to its meetings but all of the members cooperated in forming and supporting both a boys’ and girls’ basketball team.
The club attempts to keep in touch with its alumni as well as the students on the campus; each year the alumni, the faculty, club members, and their friends are cordially invited to a Junior High Banquet which is always given during the latter part of the Spring Term. This is a very elaborate and enjoyable affair.

**OFFICERS**

Ruth Vanden Berg, *President*  
Lucy Zindel, *Secretary*  
Alice Huwer, *Vice-president*  
Jane Brown, *Treasurer*

**ADVISORS**

Miss Steinway  
Mr. Wilds  
Miss McWilliams
Senior High Club

SENIOR High students find answers to their problems in the Senior High Club meetings where informal discussion provides suggestions as well as a means of meeting new friends. These meetings are held on the first and third Tuesdays of the month at which time Dr. Hilliard and Dr. Knauss give splendid preparation for problems which many of the club members must soon face. Dr. Scott also gave a thought-provoking talk on Senior High problems at one of the meetings.

A large attendance greeted the first social meeting of the year in the Women's Gym at which time the Normal Orchestra played and the members became acquainted. Other informal evenings included the Christmas party.

In order to form new friendships the boys organized a basketball team to compete in the Intramural League. They upheld the honor of their organization splendidly but they did not win the championship. The girls led by Helen Burrell formed a fine basketball team which played against the girls of other organizations and departments.
Throughout the year the club has convened with alternating business and social meetings. The social meetings have been held in the little gym where dancing was enjoyed.

Thirty-five enthusiastic members support this club's activities.

OFFICERS

Virgil Logan, President
Marjorie Vose, Vice-president
Marion Voke, Secretary
Ruth Resh, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Dr. Hilliard Dr. Knauss
The Home Economics Club was organized to further the interests of home economics students and to promote good fellowship among them. In order that this club might reach all the girls of the Home Economics Department, the membership was made open to all with the sole requirement of payment of dues. In 1925, the club became affiliated with the American Home Economics Association.

The activities of the club might be grouped under four general headings: educational, co-operative, social or recreational, and financial. The educational programs have consisted of chalk talks, addresses by special speakers, and talks by instructors. At Christmas time the club gained much pleasure in providing goodies and pretty things as well as useful presents to be tucked away in stockings or boxes for unfortunate neighbors. This organization also took charge of a brilliant student party on March 5.

At the first meeting of the school year, the club entertained the new students with an interesting program followed by games and refreshments. As a result the new girls have entered more quickly into school life and taken a greater interest in the home economics work. Occasional hikes, picnics or sunris breakfasts out-of-doors, give the club the chance to learn something of camp craft and the superior quality of food flavored with smoke of the campfire.
So many desirable club activities require money, that raising it is a vital part of the club's work. Frequent food sales have been held by the club. Varieties of cakes and cookies, candies, and fruits find ready sale. Club members have sometimes served lunches, dinners, or special banquets for the other groups.

OFFICERS

Frances Conrad, President
Dorothy Bordner, Secretary
Margaret Hunter, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Mary Moore
Miss Schumacher
LE CERCLE FRANÇAIS is composed of those students who have more than one year of French and are interested in the appreciation and knowledge of the French language and literature. Most of its members are now studying in some of the Western Normal French classes.

This year's program was begun very effectively by a reception held at the home of Mrs. Amelia Hockenberry. The guest of honor was Mlle. Dubrois who came to Western State Normal after receiving the scholarship offered by the Franco-American Committee which provides for the exchange of students of promise and ability between the two countries. Mlle. Dubrois previously attended the Sorbonne in Paris until receiving the scholarship which brought her to Western.
At other meetings throughout the year illustrated lectures, programs pertaining to France and the French plays, tableaux, games and songs provided both valuable information and entertainment.

The most outstanding events of the year were the Christmas meeting featuring Noels and Christmas customs of France, and the festive closing of the year’s program by a banquet.

OFFICERS

Glennis Lee, President
Jean Taylor, Vice-president
Marie Jeannot, Secretary
Mae Sima, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Hockenberry      Miss Tamin
Manual Arts Club

The semi-monthly meetings of the Manual Arts Club afford an opportunity for the members of that department to become better acquainted with their instructors. Besides aiding in making this contact, the Manual Arts Club gatherings serve as fitting times for helpful speeches. Speakers are obtained either from other departments or from outside sources to address these meetings upon such subjects as travel, special methods of teaching, manufacturing processes or other topics of general interest to the club members.

Initiations are held at the beginning of the Winter and Spring Terms at which time manual arts students presenting satisfactory records in scholarship and character are taken into the club.

The Manual Arts Open House Exhibition to which the public and general student body was invited, was greatly improved this year. On this occasion, the outsiders had a chance to view the various laboratories of this department and to be shown processes and finished results of student workmanship.

The fifteenth annual Manual Arts Ball was staged on April 30 by the Manual Arts Department with the cooperation of the Manual Arts Club. Due to the combined efforts of Russell Steffens, as general chairman, Kenneth Clark, Grant Bielfuss, and Homer Davis, as committee chairmans, the event proved to be an unusually well-planned and enjoyable affair. The decoration was in oriental setting of a five-color scheme with Japanese panels, a Tea Garden, and a Pagoda from which Johnson's Orchestra offered splendid dancing rhythm.
Since the Manual Arts Club makes an especial effort to keep in close contact with its former members, each year it invites all the Alumni to attend the big Manual Arts Ball. Especially fine was the representation of old members who attended this year's function and during the evening the old graduates were introduced to the guests according to the class with which they graduated.

OFFICERS

Ora Atkins, President
Robert Hale, Vice-president
Russell Steffens, Secretary
Neal Carpenter, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Mr. Sherwood
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Huff
THE "W" Club is an organization composed of letter winners in the major sports. This year it has been assuming more responsibility concerning campus activities so that students have come to acknowledge its character and realize some of its worthwhile accomplishments.

At the first meeting of the Fall Term plans were made concerning the annual home-coming of Western's Alumni. The Western-Albion football game was chosen as the ideal time. Many of the old grads, of whom several were members of the "W" Club, came to enjoy the game and festivities prepared for them by the club.

New members, who have come into the club, furnished entertainment for students and townspeople by appearing on the stage at the Fuller Theater as part of their initiation.

During the winter the "W" Club invited President Waldo and the coaches to an oyster supper, after which President Brethour led a discussion concerning the advisability of introducing the Freshman Rule at Western. It has been announced that beginning next year this rule is to be in force.

One of the most elaborate social affairs of the school year is the annual "W" Club party, given in the Spring Term. The party, which is given for "W" Club members and their friends, is one of the biggest and most brilliant social events of the entire school year.
Long after a member has left school he feels that he has found a true friend when he happens to meet a fellow member of the "W" Club. Many stories are told of the fellowship of the men and the cordial welcome which they always extend to one another.

OFFICERS

Fernando Brethour, President
Ralph Misner, Secretary

Frank Beck, Vice-president
Raymond Avery, Treasurer
THE sixth year of the Physical Education Association, under the able guidance of Mary Vaupre, has been most successful. Through the continued efforts of its members the object stated by the founders of the society to "awaken a wider and more intelligent interest in physical education; to acquire and disseminate knowledge concerning it; to labor for the improvement and extension of gymnastics, games, athletics, and aquatics; and to further work in health and citizenship" have rounded out through the Honor Point System.

In the Fall Term a contest for new members was held between the Freshman-Junior classes and the Sophomore-Senior classes. Much interest was shown on both sides and at the end of the four busy weeks each class had worked equally well and the result was a tie. Through this contest some girls of the school not Physical Education students have become members.

Speakers during the year were: Miss Anne Finlayson, a charter member of the Association, who explained how it was organized; Dr. Gerald Barnes of the faculty, who spoke on "Shall We Teach or Coach Athletics"; and Miss Dickson of Central High School who talked on the Squad System in practice.
Not only have we been successful in our selection of speakers but we have had with us Miss Grace Ryan of Mt. Pleasant Normal, who presented some of the country dances she has collected. Both men and women of the school were invited and between four and five hundred attended. Miss Jessie Cameron of the College of Physical Education of Battle Creek spoke on "The Art of the Dance". She brought with her some of her students who assisted her.

A unique meeting was held in the form of a Splash Party at the Y. W. C. A.; swimming, dancing, and refreshments were the features of the evening. Some of the outstanding events of the Spring Term were the week-end hike to Grand Rapids, a Physical Education house-party, and the annual banquet held in June.

OFFICERS

Mary Vaupre, President
Marion Aldrich, Secretary
Leona Colby, Recorder

Chrystal Pell, Vice-president
Gertrude Moore, Treasurer
Lucille Joyce, Freshman Representative

Rogene Daniels, Freshman Representative

ADVISORS

Miss Worner
Miss Crane
PERFECTION in literary expression is a thing very rarely achieved but it is, nevertheless, the goal toward which the members of this organization are working. The members adopted the name "Eldorado" because it implies this striving for an end not easily attained.

Every person who is sincerely trying to accomplish something needs encouragement and help. To supply these is one of the main functions of the club. To this end, each member contributes written work at every meeting where all papers are read and given serious discussion and constructive criticism. Thus the members help each other to evaluate their work and stimulate one another to greater endeavor.

The Eldorado is in all probability Western's newest organization, having convened only a few weeks. Due to the nature of the work the membership is limited to twenty-five girls.

At the election of officers the following were chosen: Juanita Leard, president; Aline Johnson, vice-president; Golda Crisman, secretary; Harriet McDowell, treasurer; and Helen Burrell, journalist. The club is advised by Miss Nobbs and Miss Master.
Athletics
Athletics

FEW institutions have made more rapid forward strides in athletics in two decades than has Western State Normal. During the early history of our school the athletic teams were barely on a par with the better high schools. By 1913, however, high schools were no longer on our schedules and that year marked the beginning of our great athletic history. In 1917 the football team held Michigan to a close score at Ferry Field. Since that time many powerful teams have appeared on our schedules.

The past year has been one of the most successful athletically in number of games played, in number of games won, and in number of powerful teams met. In the fall a brilliant, hard-hitting football team represented Western on the gridiron, and in the winter Western's basketball team blazed the trail of the new Michigan Collegiate Conference with unparalleled playing and went through the season without a defeat in that conference. In other athletics our teams have excelled until now Western State stands among the leaders of Michigan and midwestern athletics.
THE Athletic Board is the board of control that supervises all athletic contests and players. This board rules on questions of eligibility, tentative schedules, the awards to be given, and all matters pertaining to athletics.

The members of the board are: the Registrar (chairman ex-officio), two faculty members appointed by the president, two students chosen by the Student Council, the captains of the major sport teams, and the athletic coaches.

The following people have served on the Athletic Board during the past year:

- Registrar John C. Hoekje, Chairman
- Dr. Gerald Barnes, Faculty Representative
- Mr. Marion Sherwood, Faculty Representative
- Newman Gamble, Student Representative
- Ray Campbell, Student Representative
- Earl Martineau, Football and Track Coach
- Herbert Read, Basketball and Baseball Coach
- Frank Banach, Football Captain
- Henry Schrump, Basketball and Baseball Captain
- James McDowell, Track Captain
Captain Frank Banach

Football
Martineau (*Coach*), Pump, Brethour, Olendorf, Strokis, Cohen, Barstis, Summerfelt, Steinke, Cornell, Morley, Jach, Fulgoni, Corbat, Beck, Lear, Gamble (*Student Manager*)
Frankoski, Prendergast, Kamhout, Ferm,
Banach (*Capt.*), Elias, Van Weeldon, Seborg, Beam

**Football Scores**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>September 25</td>
<td>Western 25</td>
<td>Olivet</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 2</td>
<td>Western 0</td>
<td>Bradley Tech.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 9</td>
<td>Western 28</td>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 16</td>
<td>Western 3</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 23</td>
<td>Western 7</td>
<td>Chicago “Y”</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 30</td>
<td>Western 37</td>
<td>Valparaiso</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 13</td>
<td>Western 12</td>
<td>Notre Dame Reserves</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 20</td>
<td>Western 20</td>
<td>Oshkosh</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Martineau, Coach*

*Houston, Assistant Coach*
Football

With a powerful line and a brilliant set of backs, Coach Earl Martineau turned out a fast, hard-hitting football team. Using Captain Banach as a nucleus Martineau and his assistants, Read and Houston, built up one of the finest elevens that Western State has ever had.

Losing one game to Bradley Tech of Peoria, Illinois, was the only mark on a splendid record. Bradley Tech had a great team and was the best that met Western last fall. They ran their string of consecutive victories to twenty-four by defeating Banach's crew 12-0.

A signal honor was conferred upon George Fulgoni of Grand Rapids when he was elected captain for the 1927 season. Fulgoni excelled in open field running, cracking the line, and on the defense. He was hailed as the best athlete that a Grand Rapids school ever turned out; he continued his good work here and next season should find Fulgoni leading his men in a way that will not accept defeat.

Captain Frank Banach was a great captain, a great leader, and a great football player. He was a tireless worker and accounted for more points than any other man on the team. He was as effective on offense as on defense. Banach came to us from the north and from all appearances he represents the entire country, for as an athlete and a man, Banach is hard to equal. Our school is fortunate in having Banach and Fulgoni as leaders in athletics.
The Season's Opening Kickoff

Western 25 Olivet 0

The initial game of the season was against Olivet College. Although Western showed superiority in every department of the game, Olivet put up a plucky fight and succeeded in keeping their goal line uncrossed in the first quarter. Dick Corbat opened the season's scoring with two drop kicks in the first period, one from the thirty-eight yard line and the other from the twenty-five yard line.

Banach crashed through the center of the line for the first touchdown in the second quarter and kicked goal. Immediately after the second half began, Cornell took a long pass from Elias and went forty yards for the second touchdown. Olivet elected to kick off and Pump started on a long journey when he received the ball. He made a spectacular return of fifty yards to Olivet's forty-five yard line. Elias passed twenty yards to Beam and then called on Pump who went over for another touchdown.

R. Null played a good game for Olivet while Van Weelden and Beck were Western's mainstays on the forward wall.
Y. W. C. A. CABINET


McMaster

Wilson, Treas.    Holbrook

Siegel

Lee    Gamble    Hoyt

Mott

Gibson
Deputation Team

THE Deputation Team consists of members of the Y. W. C. A. and Y. M. C. A. who are interested in Gospel Team work. The two chairmen at the head of this work are Doris Swem from the Y. W. and Albert Munk from the Y. M. These chairmen cooperate in organizing and in the sending out of Deputation Teams. Frequent calls are obtained from Kalamazoo churches and from churches in the towns around Kalamazoo for these teams so that almost every week-end one or two teams are out on calls.

This Gospel Team work offers training for those who intend to enter the ministry, church work, or any form of Christian endeavor. It provides a moral and spiritual background for future teachers in order that they may better serve the community in which they are to be employed.
THE purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to exert a Christian influence on the campus. Weekly meetings are held, the programs of which consist of outside speakers, musical programs and discussions. At the beginning of the year the "Y" aids new men in enrolling and in getting acquainted. During the year it provides for mixers and in cooperation with the "W" Club fosters intramural basketball.

The "Y", by sending men to Geneva, and to national conferences such as the one held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by sending delegates to the older Boys' Conferences as discussion and group leaders, and by deputation work has provided splendid opportunity for individual development in Christian leadership.

OFFICERS

Allen Edwards, President
Kenneth Hauer, Secretary
Robert Benedict, Vice-president
C. L. Solomon, Treasurer
THE Commerce Club was organized to give students of the department social relationship with each other and contact with a number of people who have had wider experience in the commercial field. The club considers questions bearing upon modern business and problems confronting commercial teachers. Faculty members and others have helped to make the meetings worthwhile. During this year, Mr. Pellett summarized the characteristics of a good teacher; Mr. Moore spoke interestingly of the trend of modern business methods; Dr. Ellis told of Naturalism in Education; and Miss Sima and Mr. Shepherd, instructors at Central High School, gave reports from the 1927 convention of the National Federation of Commercial Teachers. In student programs a cast composed of Myrtle Walgren, Dorothy Tabberer, Dale Case and Frederick Kunzi, with Hannah Daken as director, put on a clever one-act play, “Hooks and Crooks”; and there was also a mock debate: Resolved that the typewriter is of more value than the cablecar. As a new feature of commercial interest visits have been made by the club groups to the Michigan Bell Telephone Company and to the Kalamazoo Bread Company.

Programs for regular meetings and preliminary plans for other activities are handled by an executive committee consisting of the officers of the club, the program chairman, publicity manager, one sophomore and two freshmen representatives. The committee has made an effort to introduce varied programs, both social and educational into this year’s calendar.

The social affairs of the year included a roast in the early part of the Fall Term, an informal Christmas party, the annual alumni dinner and a picnic during the Spring Term.

Perhaps the most interesting event of the year was the annual shorthand and typewriting contest for Michigan students. The Commerce Club cooperated with the faculty of the department to make this contest a success. This year’s event, which took place May 13, was probably the largest and most successful contest ever held in the state.

People of note in the realm of commercial education, including Mr. Guy Slinker of the University of Iowa, Miss Ann Brewington of the University of Chicago, Mr. Harry C. Spillman, educational director of the Remington Type-
Kunzi, Gillett, Case, Avery, Hess, Knight, O’Brien, Rasmussen
Benham, Eaman, Quade, Needham, Chase, Sommers, Walgren, Udell
McAfee, Haigh, Birdsey, Wise, Rhoades, Tabberer, Fox
Forman, Wholihan, Frederick, Edson, Jones, Jessweir.

writer Company, and Mr. Charles Swem, Editor of *The Gregg Writer* and former secretary to the late President Wilson were speakers at the conference and banquet to the contestants.

Miss Watson, Mrs. Clark and Mr. Pennell, as club advisors, have made many valuable contributions to the progress of the Commerce Club.

**OFFICERS**

Carl Hess, *President*  
Evelyn Wise, *Vice-president*  
Hannah Daken, *Program Chairman*

Elizabeth Foreman, *Secretary*  
Alice Birdsey, *Treasurer*

**ADVISORS**

Mr. Pennell  
Mrs. Clark  
Miss Watson
MUSIC STUdy Club

Wassman, McElwain, Milton, Lammers, Minor,
Nielsen, Robinson, Jenvey, Van Vleck, Gage, Smith
Kinch, Hutchins, Eagleton, Frieling, Kloss, King, Hynes, Blue, Travis, Young
Kidman, Siegel, Greenman, Lamphere, Wright, Davis, Wotring, Smith, Blair, Anderson
Barker, Brown, Kraft, Stewart, Fessenden, Ray, Dunlap, Marten

Music Study Club

Music lovers, students in the music course, and Glee Club members make up the Music Study Club. Their work this year has been the reviewing of the different types of music. One meeting was devoted to the appreciation of American music, Indian songs, and representative works of American composers. The oratorio was also thoroughly studied.

The freshmen members entertained at the first meeting of the year. At the Christmas party held in the Rotunda, dancing was enjoyed and every member was presented with a gift. The entire year's work has combined helpful study with enjoyable sociability.

OFFICERS

Walter Jenvey, President
Elizabeth Hutchins, Vice-president
Gertrude Lammers, Secretary and Treasurer
Early Elementary Club

THREE hundred enthusiastic members comprise the Early Elementary Club, which is no doubt the largest organization at Western.

A review of the year's activities shows that this large group has worked successfully. On December ninth, a delightful tea was held to which all students and faculty members of the Early Elementary Department and members of the Early Elementary Club of Kalamazoo were invited. Contributions to The Coney Creek Community Center of Kentucky were made at this time.

The unique "White Elephant Party" on January fourteenth proved to be a social and financial success. The traditional Valentine Candy Sale was by far the largest sale of the year. The profits were added to the scholarship fund in memory of Fanny Ballou.

March second was the date of the annual banquet, which was given at the New Burdick Hotel. Programs and decorations for the affair were cleverly carried out in nautical effects. The Early Elementary Club sponsored one of the most gala and colorful student parties of the year on March eighteenth.

The affairs of this club are controlled by a cabinet which consists of representatives from the Early Elementary classes, and various groups of practice teachers from the training schools.

OFFICERS

Ruth Brown, President
Lucille Brye, Vice-president
Willene Ver Duin, Secretary
Mildred Henderson, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Coppens
Lucille Brye
Miss Hansen
Mrs. Campbell
Miss Hansen
Mrs. Phillips
Miss Nesbit
EARLY ELEMENTARY CLUB

Fitch, Humphrey, Converse, Morley, Greiner, 
Fairbairn, Brown, Lachnidt, La Vanway, Owens 
Raboin, Pratley, Jenks, Lutz, Bitgood, Brown, Freeman, Van Tilburg, Clark, Hill 
Seastrom, Gordon, Rice, Lickley, Stevens, 
Leonardson, Schaubel, Korsker, Shaw, Waldorf 
Graham, Heath, Jacokes, Dermott, Juckett, Shelton, Grant, Hildebrandt

Replogle, Corey, Milhahn, Schlueberir, Miller, 
Huntley, Franzen, Dahlquist, Wood, Morden, Myers 
Van Houtum, Gillett, King, Schau, Wagner, Weeks, Newman, Thompson, Snyder 
Runsey, Pelon, Sleutel, Koehlinger, E. Hamilton 
R. Hamilton, Termeer, Honson, Tabberer 
Westlake, Holmes, Spawn, Halloran, Pickett, Cushman, Saunders, Smith
EARLY ELEMENTARY CLUB

Davis, Crittfield, Brye, Roth, Gjestrum, Bigley, Forrester, Gilpin, Pomeroy, Roth
Garlinger, Klose, Farr, Hunting, Hook, Greene, Rode, Henderson, Rogers
Dewey, Connor, Pierce, Brown, King, Ammon, Loehr, Cavannaugh, Brown
Strong, Koehlinger, Sanders, Rowley, Osborn, Pierce, Burch, Langlais

Lockwood, Bixler, Hockin, Martin, Caro, Fisher,
Eaton, Bartlett, Roberts, Flagel, Kruger
Tidball, Moffit, Ver Duin, Batchelor, Johncock, Noble, Drought, Thomas, White
Van Amburg, Van Wickle, Gower, Cylka, Ostrander, Sadler, Grace, Gilbert
Wassman, Buffington, Conroy, Davis, Anderson, Albin, Jerome, Abbey
Later Elementary Club

The Later Elementary Club counts 1926-27 as a most active and successful year. The reason for this may have been the large membership of girls studying to teach in the Later Elementary grades, which supported this organization's many activities. The efficient staff of officers composed of Doris Wilcox, president; Jessie Schrier, vice-president; and Flossie Bedell, secretary-treasurer, was also a determining factor in the year's progress. Miss Argabright and Miss Barton proved to be of great assistance as club advisors.

Early in the year the membership of the club was increased by a very enthusiastic contest between two divisions of the club. A certain number of points was
granted to the side which brought in a new member. The final tally showed that the "Golds", headed by Jessie Schrier, were in the lead. The "Blue Squad", captained by Doris Wilcox, entertained the victors at a very enjoyable Christmas party.

The first meeting of the season provided an opportunity for the members to become acquainted with newcomers. All of the Later Elementary faculty members were given special invitations to this gathering.

One of the most interesting programs of the year was the unusual talk given by Miss Roxana Steele on "Teaching Children How To Write Poetry". On another occasion, Miss Strunk addressed the group on the subject of geography. She placed special emphasis on the teaching of that subject and told of many different regions of the world.

A helpful meeting was that in which the girls spoke on varied subjects of particular interest to themselves. Several very clever talks were given.
The adoption of a clever new pin was one of the outstanding actions of the club during the year.

During the Spring Term one memorable event was the "Bacon Roast" which was well attended. The annual luncheon to which all alumni were invited concluded an eventful and progressive year for the Later El. Club.

OFFICERS

Doris Wilcox, President
Jessie Schrier, Vice-president
Flossie Bedell, Secretary-Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Argabright
Miss Barton
WESTERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL was interested in rural progress and education back in its pioneer days, twenty-two years ago. The present Country Life Club grew out of the old Rural Seminar, the first organization on this campus. From a weak beginning of only eighteen members, the club has developed into a sturdy organization which has a membership of one hundred and fifty.

It further strengthened itself by affiliating with the Collegiate Country Life Association in 1923. This organization fosters throughout the nation popular understanding of rural problems and rural conditions besides developing among its followers rural leaders and rural interpreters.

Robert Benedict represented the local club at the national convention at Washington, D. C., this year and he returned bearing an excellent report of the worthwhile work which the club is doing for the nation.

The members of the club were helpful in the school activities on March 11, which was the date of the twenty-first Rural Progress Day. On this occasion they held their fourth annual banquet.

OFFICERS

Robert Benedict, President
Forrest Molineaux, Vice-president
Lela Palmer, Secretary
Carl Blose, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Dr. Ernest Burnham
Miss Evans
COUNTRY LIFE CLUB

McCain, Chew, Carter, Beumm, Lamb, Cushman, Burnham
White, Lacker, Komm, Behrens, Miller, Layne, Palmer, Love
Barton, Giles, Peake, Johncock, Maikowski, Hanna, Teusink, Hibbard
I. Spencer, A. Spencer, C. Spencer, Kunzi, Beardsley, Clark

Kossen, Rasmussen, Vorenkamp, Hay, Blose, Trenary, Cobb, Finkheiner
Teusink, Wood, McIntyre, Moore, Haight, Kossen, E. Rasmussen, Wheeler
McKinlay, Hauer, Armstrong, Tesky, Saur, Porter, Ruck, Stevens
Carpenter, Curtis, Hall, Thaler, Vander Luyster, C. Hauer

Page Two Hundred Fifty-six
COUNTRY LIFE CLUB

Stevenson, Shobbrook, Schaus, Benedict, Mathers, Compton
Keeler, Perrin, Ellis, Edwards, Conklin, Cronk, Dury, Swanson
Smith, Slagter, Totzke, Pomeroy, Waltz, Noecker, Brown, M. White
Sanders, Thomas, Moore, Kendle, Wassenaar, Greter

Bailey, Rowley, Molineaux, Lowe, Benedict, Roe, Kiny
Kolvoord, Martens, Dwyer, Morgan, Neterer, Rykers, Bull, Kidder
Foreman, Kemme, Thomas, Loukes, Jenkins, Barber
Osgood, Elzinga, Reinhart, Heydenberk, Reed, Peet
Junior High Club

THE Junior High Club is an organization composed not only of students in the Junior High Department but of all those who are interested in Junior High work. Throughout the past four years, the club has steadily increased in importance and membership. This year, however, it has realized even more fully its complete program.

Both the social and intellectual interests of the club are stressed. The furthering of Junior High Education, the acquainting of the pupil with the problems of the Junior High grades, and the providing of an opportunity for the students to know each other better are the aims toward which the club strives.

In the glow of the campfire at Hiker's Lodge, the new members were put through their paces and formally admitted into the club. This unique initiation aroused an interest in the club which was sustained throughout the year by successive clever and interesting meetings. The members were especially fortunate in hearing some inspiring talks given by Junior High faculty members or outside speakers. Perhaps one of the most enjoyable events of the Fall Term was the well-planned Christmas party.

The interest of the club was not only confined to its meetings but all of the members cooperated in forming and supporting both a boys' and girls' basketball team.
The club attempts to keep in touch with its alumni as well as the students on the campus; each year the alumni, the faculty, club members, and their friends are cordially invited to a Junior High Banquet which is always given during the latter part of the Spring Term. This is a very elaborate and enjoyable affair.

OFFICERS
Ruth Vanden Berg, President
Lucy Zindel, Secretary

Alice Huwer, Vice-president
Jane Brown, Treasurer

ADVISORS
Miss Steinway
Mr. Wilds

Miss McWilliams
Senior High Club

SENIOR High students find answers to their problems in the Senior High Club meetings where informal discussion provides suggestions as well as a means of meeting new friends. These meetings are held on the first and third Tuesdays of the month at which time Dr. Hilliard and Dr. Knauss give splendid preparation for problems which many of the club members must soon face. Dr. Scott also gave a thought-provoking talk on Senior High problems at one of the meetings.

A large attendance greeted the first social meeting of the year in the Women's Gym at which time the Normal Orchestra played and the members became acquainted. Other informal evenings included the Christmas party.

In order to form new friendships the boys organized a basketball team to compete in the Intramural League. They upheld the honor of their organization splendidly but they did not win the championship. The girls led by Helen Burrell formed a fine basketball team which played against the girls of other organizations and departments.
Throughout the year the club has convened with alternating business and social meetings. The social meetings have been held in the little gym where dancing was enjoyed.

Thirty-five enthusiastic members support this club's activities.

OFFICERS

Virgil Logan, President
Marjorie Vose, Vice-president
Marion Voke, Secretary
Ruth Resh, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Dr. Hilliard     Dr. Knauss
THE Home Economics Club was organized to further the interests of home economics students and to promote good fellowship among them. In order that this club might reach all the girls of the Home Economics Department, the membership was made open to all with the sole requirement of payment of dues. In 1925, the club became affiliated with the American Home Economics Association.

The activities of the club might be grouped under four general headings: educational, cooperative, social or recreational, and financial. The educational programs have consisted of chalk talks, addresses by special speakers, and talks by instructors. At Christmas time the club gained much pleasure in providing goodies and pretty things as well as useful presents to be tucked away in stockings or boxes for unfortunate neighbors. This organization also took charge of a brilliant student party on March 5.

At the first meeting of the school year, the club entertained the new students with an interesting program followed by games and refreshments. As a result the new girls have entered more quickly into school life and taken a greater interest in the home economics work. Occasional hikes, picnics or sunrises breakfasts out-of-doors, give the club the chance to learn something of camp craft and the superior quality of food flavored with smoke of the campfire.
So many desirable club activities require money, that raising it is a vital part of the club's work. Frequent food sales have been held by the club. Varieties of cakes and cookies, candies, and fruits find ready sale. Club members have sometimes served lunches, dinners, or special banquets for the other groups.

OFFICERS

Frances Conrad, President
Dorothy Bordner, Secretary
Margaret Hunter, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Mary Moore
Miss Schumacher
LE CERCLE FRANCAIS is composed of those students who have more than one year of French and are interested in the appreciation and knowledge of the French language and literature. Most of its members are now studying in some of the Western Normal French classes.

This year's program was begun very effectively by a reception held at the home of Mrs. Amelia Hockenberry. The guest of honor was Mlle. Dubrois who came to Western State Normal after receiving the scholarship offered by the Franco-American Committee which provides for the exchange of students of promise and ability between the two countries. Mlle. Dubrois previously attended the Sorbonne in Paris until receiving the scholarship which brought her to Western.
At other meetings throughout the year illustrated lectures, programs pertaining to France and the French plays, tableaux, games and songs provided both valuable information and entertainment.

The most outstanding events of the year were the Christmas meeting featuring Noels and Christmas customs of France, and the festive closing of the year's program by a banquet.

OFFICERS

Glennis Lee, President
Jean Taylor, Vice-president
Marie Jeannot, Secretary
Mae Sima, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Miss Hockenberry
Miss Tamin
Manual Arts Club

THE semi-monthly meetings of the Manual Arts Club afford an opportunity for the members of that department to become better acquainted with their instructors. Besides aiding in making this contact, the Manual Arts Club gatherings serve as fitting times for helpful speeches. Speakers are obtained either from other departments or from outside sources to address these meetings upon such subjects as travel, special methods of teaching, manufacturing processes or other topics of general interest to the club members.

Initiations are held at the beginning of the Winter and Spring Terms at which time manual arts students presenting satisfactory records in scholarship and character are taken into the club.

The Manual Arts Open House Exhibition to which the public and general student body was invited, was greatly improved this year. On this occasion, the outsiders had a chance to view the various laboratories of this department and to be shown processes and finished results of student workmanship.

The fifteenth annual Manual Arts Ball was staged on April 30 by the Manual Arts Department with the cooperation of the Manual Arts Club. Due to the combined efforts of Russell Steffens, as general chairman, Kenneth Clark, Grant Bielfuss, and Homer Davis, as committee chairmans, the event proved to be an unusually well-planned and enjoyable affair. The decoration was in oriental setting of a five-color scheme with Japanese panels, a Tea Garden, and a Pagoda from which Johnson’s Orchestra offered splendid dancing rhythm.
Since the Manual Arts Club makes an especial effort to keep in close contact with its former members, each year it invites all the Alumni to attend the big Manual Arts Ball. Especially fine was the representation of old members who attended this year's function and during the evening the old graduates were introduced to the guests according to the class with which they graduated.

OFFICERS

Ora Atkins, President
Robert Hale, Vice-president
Russell Steffens, Secretary
Neal Carpenter, Treasurer

ADVISORS

Mr. Sherwood
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Huff
"W" Club

The "W" Club is an organization composed of letter winners in the major sports. This year it has been assuming more responsibility concerning campus activities so that students have come to acknowledge its character and realize some of its worthwhile accomplishments.

At the first meeting of the Fall Term plans were made concerning the annual home-coming of Western's Alumni. The Western-Albion football game was chosen as the ideal time. Many of the old grads, of whom several were members of the "W" Club, came to enjoy the game and festivities prepared for them by the club.

New members, who have come into the club, furnished entertainment for students and townspeople by appearing on the stage at the Fuller Theater as part of their initiation.

During the winter the "W" Club invited President Waldo and the coaches to an oyster supper, after which President Brethour led a discussion concerning the advisability of introducing the Freshman Rule at Western. It has been announced that beginning next year this rule is to be in force.

One of the most elaborate social affairs of the school year is the annual "W" Club party, given in the Spring Term. The party, which is given for "W" Club members and their friends, is one of the biggest and most brilliant social events of the entire school year.
Long after a member has left school he feels that he has found a true friend when he happens to meet a fellow member of the "W" Club. Many stories are told of the fellowship of the men and the cordial welcome which they always extend to one another.

OFFICERS

Fernando Brethour, President
Ralph Misner, Secretary

Frank Beck, Vice-president
Raymond Avery, Treasurer
THE sixth year of the Physical Education Association, under the able guidance of Mary Vaupre, has been most successful. Through the continued efforts of its members the object stated by the founders of the society to "awaken a wider and more intelligent interest in physical education; to acquire and disseminate knowledge concerning it; to labor for the improvement and extension of gymnastics, games, athletics, and aquatics; and to further work in health and citizenship" have rounded out through the Honor Point System.

In the Fall Term a contest for new members was held between the Freshman-Junior classes and the Sophomore-Senior classes. Much interest was shown on both sides and at the end of the four busy weeks each class had worked equally well and the result was a tie. Through this contest some girls of the school not Physical Education students have become members.

Speakers during the year were: Miss Anne Finlayson, a charter member of the Association, who explained how it was organized; Dr. Gerald Barnes of the faculty, who spoke on "Shall We Teach or Coach Athletics"; and Miss Dickson of Central High School who talked on the Squad System in practice.
Not only have we been successful in our selection of speakers but we have had with us Miss Grace Ryan of Mt. Pleasant Normal, who presented some of the country dances she has collected. Both men and women of the school were invited and between four and five hundred attended. Miss Jessie Cameron of the College of Physical Education of Battle Creek spoke on "The Art of the Dance". She brought with her some of her students who assisted her.

A unique meeting was held in the form of a Splash Party at the Y. W. C. A.; swimming, dancing, and refreshments were the features of the evening. Some of the outstanding events of the Spring Term were the week-end hike to Grand Rapids, a Physical Education house-party, and the annual banquet held in June.

OFFICERS

Mary Vaupre, President
Marion Aldrich, Secretary
Leona Colby, Recorder

Chrystal Pell, Vice-president
Gertrude Moore, Treasurer
Lucille Joyce, Freshman Representative

Rogene Daniels, Freshman Representative

ADVISORS

Miss Worner
Miss Crane
PERFECTION in literary expression is a thing very rarely achieved but it is, nevertheless, the goal toward which the members of this organization are working. The members adopted the name “Eldorado” because it implies this striving for an end not easily attained.

Every person who is sincerely trying to accomplish something needs encouragement and help. To supply these is one of the main functions of the club. To this end, each member contributes written work at every meeting where all papers are read and given serious discussion and constructive criticism. Thus the members help each other to evaluate their work and stimulate one another to greater endeavor.

The Eldorado is in all probability Western's newest organization, having convened only a few weeks. Due to the nature of the work the membership is limited to twenty-five girls.

At the election of officers the following were chosen: Juanita Leard, president; Aline Johnson, vice-president; Golda Crisman, secretary; Harriet McDowell, treasurer; and Helen Burrell, journalist. The club is advised by Miss Nobbs and Miss Master.
Athletics
Athletics

FEW institutions have made more rapid forward strides in athletics in two decades than has Western State Normal. During the early history of our school the athletic teams were barely on a par with the better high schools. By 1913, however, high schools were no longer on our schedules and that year marked the beginning of our great athletic history. In 1917 the football team held Michigan to a close score at Ferry Field. Since that time many powerful teams have appeared on our schedules.

The past year has been one of the most successful athletically in number of games played, in number of games won, and in number of powerful teams met. In the fall a brilliant, hard-hitting football team represented Western on the gridiron, and in the winter Western's basketball team blazed the trail of the new Michigan Collegiate Conference with unparalleled playing and went through the season without a defeat in that conference. In other athletics our teams have excelled until now Western State stands among the leaders of Michigan and midwestern athletics.
THE Athletic Board is the board of control that supervises all athletic contests and players. This board rules on questions of eligibility, tentative schedules, the awards to be given, and all matters pertaining to athletics.

The members of the board are: the Registrar (chairman ex-officio), two faculty members appointed by the president, two students chosen by the Student Council, the captains of the major sport teams, and the athletic coaches.

The following people have served on the Athletic Board during the past year:

Registrar John C. Hoekje, Chairman
Dr. Gerald Barnes, Faculty Representative
Mr. Marion Sherwood, Faculty Representative
Newman Gamble, Student Representative
Ray Campbell, Student Representative
Earl Martineau, Football and Track Coach
Herbert Read, Basketball and Baseball Coach
Frank Banach, Football Captain
Henry Schrump, Basketball and Baseball Captain
James McDowell, Track Captain
Captain Frank Banach

Football
Martineau (Coach), Pump, Brethour, Olendorf, Strokis, Cohen, Barstis, Summerfelt, Steinke, Cornell, Morley, Jach, Fulgoni, Corbat, Beck, Lear, Gamble (Student Manager), Frankoski, Prendergast, Kamhout, Ferm, Banach (Capt.), Elias, Van Weeldon, Seborg, Beam.

### Football Scores

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>September 25</td>
<td>Western... 25</td>
<td>Olivet 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 2</td>
<td>Western... 0</td>
<td>Bradley Tech. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 9</td>
<td>Western... 28</td>
<td>Albion 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 16</td>
<td>Western... 3</td>
<td>Bowling Green 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 23</td>
<td>Western... 7</td>
<td>Chicago “Y” 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 30</td>
<td>Western... 37</td>
<td>Valparaiso 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 13</td>
<td>Western... 12</td>
<td>Notre Dame Reserves 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 20</td>
<td>Western... 20</td>
<td>Oshkosh 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Martineau, Coach

Houston, Assistant Coach
Football

With a powerful line and a brilliant set of backs, Coach Earl Martineau turned out a fast, hard-hitting football team. Using Captain Banach as a nucleus Martineau and his assistants, Read and Houston, built up one of the finest elevens that Western State has ever had.

Losing one game to Bradley Tech of Peoria, Illinois, was the only mark on a splendid record. Bradley Tech had a great team and was the best that met Western last fall. They ran their string of consecutive victories to twenty-four by defeating Banach’s crew 12-0.

A signal honor was conferred upon George Fulgoni of Grand Rapids when he was elected captain for the 1927 season. Fulgoni excelled in open field running, cracking the line, and on the defense. He was hailed as the best athlete that a Grand Rapids school ever turned out; he continued his good work here and next season should find Fulgoni leading his men in a way that will not accept defeat.

Captain Frank Banach was a great captain, a great leader, and a great football player. He was a tireless worker and accounted for more points than any other man on the team. He was as effective on offense as on defense. Banach came to us from the north and from all appearances he represents the entire country, for as an athlete and a man, Banach is hard to equal. Our school is fortunate in having Banach and Fulgoni as leaders in athletics.
The Season's Opening Kickoff

Western 25 Olivet 0

THE initial game of the season was against Olivet College. Although Western showed superiority in every department of the game, Olivet put up a plucky fight and succeeded in keeping their goal line uncrossed in the first quarter. Dick Corbat opened the season's scoring with two drop kicks in the first period, one from the thirty-eight yard line and the other from the twenty-five yard line.

Banach crashed through the center of the line for the first touchdown in the second quarter and kicked goal. Immediately after the second half began, Cornell took a long pass from Elias and went forty yards for the second touchdown. Olivet elected to kick off and Pump started on a long journey when he received the ball. He made a spectacular return of fifty yards to Olivet's forty-five yard line. Elias passed twenty yards to Beam and then called on Pump who went over for another touchdown.

R. Null played a good game for Olivet while Van Weelden and Beck were Western's mainstays on the forward wall.

Ferm, Guard

Pump, End
Western 0 Bradley Tech. 12

The clash with Western State's football team on October 2 was just meeting one more team and winning one more victory for Bradley Tech. It was a great game with two teams fighting as only splendid teams fight. The first half ended scoreless for both teams, but when the second half opened the crowd in the stands knew that a football game was in progress.

De Cremer, standing behind his own goal line, passed fifty yards in a desperate attempt to score. The pass was incomplete but it was a beautiful sight — for Bradley. Pass after pass was hurled by Bradley and finally Pope, their fullback, went eight yards through the line for the first touchdown.

At this time Banach was carried from the field in sheer exhaustion and Brethour, Western's powerful center, was so badly injured that he was taken to the field house.

With a substitute team Martineau attempted to score by the air route but to no avail. Bland, brilliant back from Bradley, intercepted one of Corbat's passes and trotted over for their second and last touchdown.

Banach, Van Weeldon, and Brethour starred for Western.
Western 28 Albion 0

Led by Fulgoni and Banach, Western’s football team defeated Albion on Homecoming Day, 28-0, before the largest crowd of the season. Playing hard and heavy football Western upset the collegiate “dope” and ran away from the husky Methodist club.

Fulgoni plunged over the line for the first touchdown, Banach repeated the trick immediately afterward and the half ended 14-0. It was a different football team than had played Bradley the week before!

The third quarter opened and it wasn’t long before Banach heaved a pass to Pump for the third touchdown. Martin-eau sent in a new team and immediately Bill Lear intercepted a pass and trotted twenty-five yards for the fourth and last touchdown.

Brethour, Beck, Van Weeldon, and Strokis played a great game on the line while Morley, Corbat, Cornell, and Elias were not to be stopped in the backfield. It was some Homecoming!
RICHARD "PONY" CORBAT proved to be the hero of the first game played away from home. He went down to Kentucky as a reserve and came back a regular. His dropkick in the first quarter proved to be the thread that pulled Marty's men through a rather sluggish game.

Bowling Green blocked a punt by Strokis and succeeded in making a safety after some struggle in the third period.

The game was slow from beginning to end except for Cornell's brilliant running. Brethour, Beck, Seborg, and Van Weeldon all played a fine game. Fulgoni was injured early in the game and was unable to play except for a few minutes. Banach still felt the effects of the Albion game and took a day off to recuperate. The fellows were glad to get back.
Banach Scores The First Touchdown Of The Season

Western 7 Chicago "Y" 0

CHICAGO "Y" COLLEGE brought a rugged team to Normal Field on October 23 and succeeded in keeping the score down to one lonely touchdown. Playing a slow brand of football, Western’s team did little better than “wobble” up and down the field.

Banach with all his drive could evoke not a bit more speed from his fellow players; he stood alone and played the game alone with the aid of one “Fat” Morley who romped up and down the field as Fulgoni’s phantom. Morley gained nearly two hundred yards from scrimmage in this game and left a mark for future stars to shoot at. In two line smashes he went forty-five yards to Chicago Y’s one-yard line—Elias called on Banach and a touchdown resulted.

Strokis punted exceptionally well during the game. The only real thrill was Western’s failure to go over for a touchdown from the one-yard line in the last minute of play.
Western 12  Notre Dame Reserves 6

It rained! On Saturday, November 13, there was a rain storm and oh! how it rained. Martineau's mud horses trotted out and splashed through sixty minutes of superior football against the splendid team from Notre Dame. A large crowd of backers were on the sidelines, cheering and yowling with uncontrolled enthusiasm.

Banach slid through Notre Dame's left wing for the first touchdown. Brethour proceeded to sit on Fitzpatrick's punt and again Western had the ball. Morley made a brilliant run and skidded across the goal for the last touchdown.

Notre Dame never admitted defeat, however, and succeeded in driving through for a touchdown in the closing minutes of play.

Briefly, it was one of the best games ever played in Kalamazoo.
Western 20  Oshkosh 0

PLAYING a mighty game as their last bow to the crowd, Western's football team smothered Oshkosh Normal 20-0 here on November 20.

With their captain crippled and on the sidelines, Fulgoni and Cornell led the spirited attack that took the form of a steam roller.

Fulgoni gained the first counter of the game with a neat slide off tackle. Cornell hit through center for the second touchdown. The air was now filled with passes and Elias heaved them to Pump, Beam, Morley and whoever was in sight. The last pass to Pump placed the ball on the five-yard line. From here Elias broke to the left for the season's last touchdown.

What a fitting finish of a season! The men were at their best fighting for their school and coach. They attained those heights that only a great team can reach.
Corbat Boots A Goal — Three Points

Frankoski, Center
Prendergast, End
Kamhout, Tackle
Corbat Boots A Goal — Three Points

Frankoski, Center

Prendergast, End

Kamhout, Tackle
Basketball Scores

Western 28; Chicago “Y” College 25
Western 61; Olivet 12
Western 37; Manchester 16
Western 30; Ypsilanti 23
Western 36; Mt. Pleasant 22
Western 34; Butler 27
Western 25; Albion 23
Western 24; Lombard 42
Western 28; Chicago “Y” 25
Western 27; Albion 18
Western 29; Detroit City 26
Western 31; Hope 19
Western 30; Mt. Pleasant 21
Western 25; Ypsilanti 23
Western 32; Northern 25
Western 46; Hope 21
Western 46; Hope 21
Basketball

THE 1927 basketball season was still young when the fans discovered that “Buck” Read had a powerful quintet. With Schrump, Nestor, Elias, Lundquist, Cornell, Borgerding, Avery and Olen-dorf back from last year’s squad, Coach Read had an opportunity to work with seasoned men and he made the most of it. Up from the ranks of the Frosh came Prendergast and Grein, two men that fought their way into the squad by sheer determination.

Captain Henry Schrump, voted the best player in the Michigan Collegiate Conference, led his teammates from victory to victory. He was at all times the fighting forward on offense and the brilliant center on defense. Schrump proved an unusual player and Western was very fortunate in having him on the team.

Leonard Lundquist was elected captain for 1928 at the annual banquet. He was a star guard on the team during the past season and the confidence placed in him by the men is well deserved.
Opening the season with an easy victory over Olivet College, Western's quintet started on a string of games and succeeded in winning sixteen of the eighteen games played.

Detroit City College was laid away by the score 46-34 on January 9.

A trip to Manchester College meant disaster for us. Manchester won 37-29, but on the following week Schrump, Elias and Nestor began a bombardment that looked very much like a corn-picking spree and consequently the invading Hoosiers from Manchester took the short end of a 37-16 score. It was a big upset and the school went wild.

Ypsilanti and Mt. Pleasant "hit the dust" on the following week by scores of 30-23 and 36-22.

Then came Butler! The men were "fit" if
a team ever was and when the final gun went off Western's squad left the floor victors, 34-27. Albion came over and after putting up a great struggle lost 25-23.

Lombard invaded our gym on the seventh of February and by use of their heavy artillery won a battle that was wonderful and terrible all at one time. Lombard played superb basketball and defeated Western's team 42-24—it was our only home defeat and one of the two defeats accepted during the season.

Chicago "Y" lost 28-25. Three hundred students accompanied the team to Albion to help them win 27-18.

Detroit City College lost 29-26; Hope dropped one 31-19, and Mt. Pleasant succumbed under the onslaught 30-21.
Turning back the Eskimos

Ypsilanti was determined, but to no avail, Lundquist dropped one in the last ten seconds to win 25-23.

The last two games were with Marquette Normal and Hope College here. The Northerners lost 32-25, and Hope left with the score 46-21 against them.

It was a great season!

The ten men on the team were at their best and in recognition of their season’s play they were awarded gold basketballs. Elias and Schrump made the mythical all-state team, with Lundquist, Grein, Nestor and Prendergast on the honorable mention list. Too much cannot be said in a review of the season. We met the nation’s best and defeated them. Our team was one of the best, and they are all back next year—Watch Western’s Basketball Team!
Captain Neal Johnson

Baseball
Baseball Scores

Western 19; Bradley Tech 1
Western 3; Notre Dame 4
Western 6; Bradley Tech 7
Western 6; Albion 5

Western 14; Lake Forest 1
Western 9; Ypsilanti 6
Western 9; Butler 5
Western 7; Hope 2

Western 8; Alma 1
Western 12; Lake Forest 5
Western 12; Armour Tech 3
Western 4; Michigan State 7
Western 7; Albion 4
Western 7; Michigan State 0
Western 2; Ypsilanti 3
OACH Juddy Hymes called baseball candidates to report for practice about the first of March. The veterans to report were Captain Neal Johnson, hard hitting outfielder, Schrump, Covington, and Righter of last year’s infield; Kienbaum and Ruse, pitching aces, and Wilson, catcher. Others were Graham and Misner, infielders, Yost, pitcher, and Ramsdell, catcher.

In the opening game of the season Western put Bradley Tech to complete rout. The score was 19-1. The game was featured by Captain Johnson’s home run, triple, double and single and some pretty drag hits which Covington beat out.

The Brown and Gold nine left the city for an invasion of Illinois and Indiana. Notre Dame was the first team met. Too, it was Western’s first meeting with young Ed Walsh’s fast ball; it proved too much and they lost 4-3.

After a great amount of night travel and consequent loss of sleep the team arrived at Peoria for a return game with Bradley which was also, lost after ten innings of hard battling by a score of 6 to 7. “Monk” Righter featured this game with two home runs over the center field wall.

The team came back home and put on “The Comedy of Errors” in sixteen innings. That was the number it took to beat Albion 6-5. The high lights of the game were Nestor’s home run, the pitching of Hagen, and Ruse, and the blossoming forth of Yost, both as a hitter and as third baseman.

The following Friday Western went on a batting rampage against Lake Forest. At the same time Sammy Beauchamp allowed only five hits and the game was easily won 14-1.
Johnson triples to left center

The next day Western won from Ypsilanti 9-6. The game was much closer than the score would indicate. In fact it was not won until after two were out in the ninth when Yost, with Ypsilanti leading 6-5 and the bases loaded, drove a line drive through third scoring two runs and Jerry Graham, right behind him, singled to center scoring two more.

The next week saw Western defeat Butler, and Hope; the former 9-5 with Beauchamp pitching and the latter 7-2 with "Lefty" Howard Kimball tossing up his fast ones.

The next team that tried to defeat Western's Nine was Alma, but they met up with "Lanky" Kienbaum's submarine delivery and were completely submerged, 8-1. Schrump and Yost contributed some nice hitting to help the cause.

The following Friday and Saturday found the team in Chicago. Friday they were on the way to a win, when rain halted the game in the fourth with Armour on the short end of a 5-1 score. But the boys were not to be denied so the next day they took Lake Forest into camp 12-5.

Armour Tech came to Normal to take a 12-3 beating. Nestor made the game outstanding with two triples, two doubles, and a single in five times at bat.

After seven consecutive wins over M. S. C. in
four years, the Western Normal baseball team dropped a game to the farmers, 7-4, at East Lansing on the following Thursday. Hagen, Kienbaum, and Ruse could not prevent it.

The next Monday the team went over to Albion and played a game with the Methodists in the rain. Sammy Beauchamp, proved a good wet-weather pitcher and with the aid of some good hitting by Covington, Graham, and Johnson, the latter making a home run in the eighth, won the game 7-4.

The following Wednesday Western Normal played farmer in the dell with M. S. C. and the revenge was sweet. Kenneth Ruse, whose good left arm has won many games for the Brown and Gold kept the Farmers' seven hits well scattered and never did one of their men get farther than second base. Normal made the most of their four hits and with seven errors by M. S. C. emerged on the long end of the score 7-0.

In the last game of the season, Ypsilanti won in the ninth inning 3-2. This game marked the close of college baseball for the following men: Captain Neal Johnson, Glen "Monk" Righter, the brilliant little short stop, Art Yost, fine player anywhere, but a hitter deluxe, "Dick" Covington, the speed artist from Kentucky, "Jerry" Graham, outfielder, Willard Ramsdell and "Red" Wilson, catchers.
Schrump doubles to center

Covington, Second Base

Kienbaum, Pitcher

Misner, Third Base
Swartz, Outfield

Hagen, Pitcher

Nestor, Outfield

Monk lays one down
Sugar stretches a double

Kimball, Pitcher

Beauchamp, Pitcher

McCarty, Catcher
Track
Houston (Asst. Coach), Thurston, Schaeffer, Dutt, Sobleskey,
W. Loving, A. Loving, Gaines, Martineau (Coach)
White, Smith, Powell, Thibodeaux, Snow, Brown, Nelson
Tecters, McDowell (Capt.), Morrow, Burnham, Richards, Fisher, Hagadone, Ferguson

### Indoor Varsity Track Team

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Points</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hurdles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29½</td>
<td>Hurdles, High jump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>High jump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Pole vault, High jump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>One-mile, Two-mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hurdles, 220 yd. dash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>440 yd. dash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6½</td>
<td>Pole vault</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>880 yd. dash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Pole vault, High jump</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Martineau, Coach

Maher, Assistant Coach
WESTERN STATE NORMAL'S indoor track team completed a successful season, although the services of its star pole vaulter, Fred Morrow, were lacking. Morrow received a badly wrenched ankle at the A. A. U. meet at Michigan State and was unable to compete during the season. He was a consistent point winner prior to this time, holding five collegiate records in the pole vault.

From Detroit Cass Tech, came William "Bill" Loving, holder of two national scholastic track records, and upon arriving Bill proceeded to burn up the indoor paths in Michigan Collegiate Circles. He totaled 29 1/2 points in three meets, being individual high point man in two of these.

Loving runs the high and low hurdles besides taking part in the high jump.

Kermit Richards was better than ever during the past season. He was a consistent winner in the high jump and should be a valuable man when the team goes outdoors. Bill's best jump was 6 feet and he appears to be developing greater ability all the time. Captain James McDowell developed rapidly during the season and skimmed over the hurdles a step behind his team-mate Loving.

Among the other men who wrote Western's indoor track record in large letters were: Lloyd Smith who ran the mile and half mile, Darrel Calkins, hurdles and 220 yd. dash, I. K. Fisher, 440 yd. dash, Martell Cushman, pole vault, Dale Teeters, 880 yd. dash, and James Schaeffer, pole vault and high jump.
The dual meet with Ypsilanti resulted in Western's taking five firsts. Cushman won the pole vault at 11 feet, Loving won the 60 yd. low hurdles in :07.8, Calkins took the 220 yd. dash in :24.5, Loving and Richards tied for first in the high jump 5'7", and Western's Relay team won the 8-lap relay in 2:48.6. The result of the meet was Ypsilanti 59 5-12; Western 46 7-12.

Outdoor Track

The 1926 outdoor track team was captained by Lawrence Chickering, Western's star dash man. Chickering was unfortunate during his last season and hobbled through most of the meets with a pulled tendon.

Fred Morrow was the big point getter of the season. He won a first in the pole vault in every state meet and, in addition,
set five Michigan Intercollegiate pole vault records. His most spectacular feat was at the state meet at Lansing when he made 12' 8", breaking the former state record by a foot. He was also a consistent point winner in the high jump.

McDowell, captain elect, was out most of the season as a result of a prolonged illness during the winter months. He began to look like his old self during the last few weeks of school and should be a valuable man on this year’s team.

Klock, for four years a distance man, was Western’s best bet in the distance events. Potter of Ypsilanti was Klock’s only rival in Michigan Intercollegiate circles. Kermit Richards was a real aid in the high jump and broad jump. Richards placed first in these events in nearly all state meets.

Mac Weaver, former captain and premier dash man, held down the heavy end of the dash work when Chickering was out with a bad leg. In his four years’ service he proved to be one of the best track men Western has turned out.

Sheaffer in the pole vault and high jump, Burnham in the weight events, MacMonagle, Powell and Fisher in the distances and Ferguson in the dashes were all consistent winners and were the men that rounded out Coach Taylor’s team.

Chickering, Klock and Weaver were the three men lost by graduation but with a fine lot of promising material back Western should have a great season during 1927.
One-mile Relay

Possibly the most spectacular relay on Coach Martineau's track squad this winter was the one-mile freshman relay team, with Powell running as a member of the team while being a campus Senior. The team was composed of Dutt, Soblesky, Powell, and Smith.

These four men seemed to wear wings on their shoes and in the course of the next year Western will be boasting one of the fastest quartets in the Midwest.

Running a splendid race at the state meet at Michigan State College, they succeeded in taking the runners-up position and keeping it to the end thus giving Western the distinction of winning the medley relay and being runner-up in the mile relay.

With their return next year and their development through one year's experience Coach Martineau has something to look forward to in regard to fleet-footedness. These men have three years of competition left with the exception of Powell and should prove their worth during those years to come.
By taking a fourth at the Illinois Relays in competition with the best college teams in the middle west the Western State Normal Medley Relay Team established a creditable record.

At the Ypsilanti track meet the relay team broke the state record formerly held by the University of Michigan. At the A. A. U. meet at East Lansing two splendid trophies were brought back by the relay teams—they won a first in the 2-mile relay and succeeded in running second in the mile.

Western has reason for being proud of its relay teams. These teams excelled in the state and succeeded in placing against the best competition in the west.

The members of these teams were:

Medley Relay Team: Calkins, Gaines, Fisher, Smith

Two-Mile Relay Team: Fisher, Smith, Powell, Teeters
Western's Cross Country Team of 1926 was built up around Captain McMonagle and Fisher of the 1925 team. Coach Martineau issued a call early in the season and a dozen men reported. Among the new men that reported were Hathaway, VanMere, Mowry, Brown and Thibedeaux.

A practice meet was held early with Kalamazoo College in preparation for the state meet at Michigan State College. Fisher ran a splendid race and led the college harriers to the tape. Captain McMonagle was third and VanMere fourth giving Western sufficient points for an easy win.

The state meet which was run over the Michigan State College course was held in early November. A cool breeze was blowing when the sixty men from all the colleges in Michigan began the grind. The race was exciting to the finish with Fisher running on the heels of the leaders at all times. McMonagle ran a fine race and was directly behind Fisher. Western succeeded in tying for fourth place because of the fact that Fisher placed seventh and McMonagle ninth. The course was longer than Western's, being five miles in length. Ypsilanti won the state meet and was represented by a well-balanced team.

Fisher was elected captain for the coming year and with him for lead-off man Coach Martineau should have no trouble in presenting a stronger and better balanced team when the harriers travel to East Lansing again.
Captain Lee Hart

Tennis
Tennis Summary

Western ........................................ 4  Michigan State .................................. 3
Western ........................................ 3  Grand Rapids Junior ............................. 3
Western ........................................ 5  Detroit ........................................... 1
Western ........................................ 6  Battle Creek ...................................... 0
Western ........................................ 7  Detroit City ...................................... 0
Western ........................................ 3  Albion ............................................ 0
Western ........................................ 5  Albion ............................................ 1

STATE INVITATIONAL

Hart ........................................... Singles Champion
Hart-Taylor ................................. Doubles Champions

STATE INTERCOLLEGIATE

Hart ........................................... Singles Champion
Hart-Taylor ................................. Runners-up
Tennis

BECAUSE of Captain Lee Hart's brilliant playing Western State Normal tennis team beat back all invaders except the hard smashing University of Oregon team. Captain Hart was the state collegiate singles champion for the fourth consecutive year and made a record that can be tied but can never be broken by tennis aspirants of the state.

Hart had three splendid players to support him in Taylor, Zuidema and Lewis. The season began with a victory over Michigan State College 4-3, and the following week the team tied the fast Grand Rapids Junior College team 3-3. The team won from Detroit University 5-1; from Battle Creek College 6-0; from Detroit City College 7-0; from Albion 3-0 the first time and 5-1 the second play off.

In the State Invitational Tennis Tournament Hart beat Hahn of Albion 6-0, 6-1 for the singles title, and Hart and Taylor played their greatest game of the year in winning the doubles title from Haney and Davidson of Grand Rapids Junior College 10-8, 3-6, 6-4.

At the State Intercollegiate meet at Michigan State College, Hart again broke through all opposition for the state singles title. Hart and Taylor were runners-up to Haney and Davidson of Grand Rapids Junior College in the doubles being beaten 2-6, 6-3, 6-4.

With the graduation of Lee Hart, Western has lost its greatest tennis player, but has kept him as tennis coach for the 1927 season. He is a past master and should develop another great tennis team this spring.
Co-ed Athletics
Honor Point System

The purpose of the honor point system is to create a desire in the women of the school to participate in the various athletic events of the year such as swimming, hiking, basketball, baseball, hockey, soccer, and track. By taking an active part in the different sports the co-eds may attain athletic skill and at the same time keep in a good physical condition.

Honor points are given for keeping health cards, for maintaining high scholarship standards, and for achieving certain things in the numerous athletic activities. A numeral is awarded for 400 honor points, a monogram for 600, and a sweater for 800.

Last year the following people were rewarded:

**Sweaters:** Theo Parr; Dorothy Powers; Margaret McKenzie; Alice Huwer; Gwendolyn Kremer.  
**Monograms:** Letha Karker; Ann Meech; Carita Clark; Mary Alice James; Lois Rheingans.  
**Numerals:** Bernadetta Cline; Helen Weller; Ann Farrar.

General students are given four consecutive terms in which to earn honor points and Physical Education students are given three.
Co-ed Athletics

JUST as the pioneer women of former days took their place beside the men who were pushing westward to conquer new enemies and win new lands, so the college women of today are taking their place beside the men in athletic progress. And as those other women won their share of laurels, so our modern co-eds walk off with a goodly portion of the honors. The pioneer woman had to face hardships which called for strength that had never been developed in her. The co-ed today could face those hardships and command a strength which has been developed and trained by physical education.

The training fields for the girls of Western are hockey, soccer, basketball, volley-ball, baseball, tennis, track and swimming. Hockey and soccer are played in the fall term; in the winter term, there is basketball and volley-ball; and in the spring, baseball, tennis and track are the chief sports. Swimming is a year-round activity, thanks to the spacious pool that is the co-eds' proud possession.

The honor point scheme enhances Western's physical education system. Awards in the form of sweaters, monograms and numerals are given those who acquire a certain number of points. The point system is based on scholarship, participation in the major sports, a high health record and general activity in physical education fields.

A great deal of the credit for the success and popularity of co-ed athletics must be given to the efficient work and enthusiastic leadership of the physical education teachers. The staff, headed by Miss Worner, is composed of Miss Bottje, Miss Hussey, Miss Mullen, Miss Spalding and Miss Crane. The co-eds here express their pride in their trainers.
Basketball

Basketball is by far the most popular sport during the winter term. The announcement of the initial practice brought a very fine response; an unusually large number of girls turned out to every practice. Two tournaments, the first of which served for practice work, were held between the teams representing the various departments. In the second departmental tournament the Junior High Five defeated all of the other teams and simultaneously gained the championship.

The four runners-up in the departmental series and their respective standings are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Won</th>
<th>Lost</th>
<th>Tied</th>
<th>Pct</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Junior High</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Later Elementary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior High</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limited</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Three teams entered the interclass series. The freshman team had players from six departments, the sophomore team represented three departments while the Junior-Senior team was composed entirely of students from the Physical Education Department.

Following is a summary of the inter-class games:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Games</th>
<th>Won by</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freshmen vs. Junior-Senior</td>
<td>Freshmen</td>
<td>28-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior vs. Sophomore</td>
<td>Sophomore</td>
<td>9-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophomore vs. Freshmen</td>
<td>Sophomore</td>
<td>20-13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Interclass Field Hockey Tournament

The girls' field hockey games were of unusual interest this year, because until the last whistle had blown in the final game the standings of all three teams were in doubt. A win by the Freshmen would have given them first place, a win by the Juniors would have put them ahead, and a tie score would have placed all three teams on an equal footing, each team finishing with the same percentage. However, in a hard-fought game the Juniors were able to nose out the Freshmen by one goal thereby winning class championship.

The schedule called for four games for each team, two against each of the other classes. The teams were so evenly matched that no one team was able to win twice against the same opponents. The Freshmen and Juniors played the only tie game; however, the final scores in all of the other games showed differences of only one or two points.

**FINAL STANDINGS OF EACH TEAM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Won</th>
<th>Lost</th>
<th>Tied</th>
<th>Pct.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Juniors</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophomores</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshmen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The departments represented on these teams were: Early Elementary, Later Elementary, Junior High, Commerce, A. B., and Physical Education.
A LARGER group of girls took part in the volley ball tournament than in any of the other girls' tournaments of the year. Because of this, an unusual fighting spirit was developed which extended to the bleachers, where a number of students collected each night to see the games.

The first part of the contest consisted of a round-robin tournament played in the different classes. Each team in a class played every other team in that group and the team emerging with the most games to its credit and the one with the least were qualified to play in the elimination tournament.

Doris Jacob's team of the nine o'clock class won the championship series in the elimination tournament by a final score of 40-14. In the first game her team won from the ten o'clock, in the semi-final from the four o'clock; and in the final from the three o'clock.

The consolation series was won by Hilda Gilhams' team of the four o'clock class by a final score of 33-14. Her team defeated the eight o'clock in the first game, the two o'clock in the semi-final, and the nine o'clock in the final.

Personnel of Winning Team in Championship Contest:

Doris Jacobs, Captain
Genevieve Maris
Helen McQueen
Eunice Wilson
Bernice Roe
Genura Crampton
Marjory Olney

Alice Birdsey
Helen Fleckenstein
Hermine Huls
Laura Kinney
Bessie Loukes
Lorraine Stevenson
Bertha Boseker

Volley Ball Tournament
Jokes
Our favorite instructor started to school the other morning and thoughtlessly kissed the door and slammed his wife. It reminds us of one of our high school classmates who kissed his mother as he started off one morning and murmured sleepily: "Good night, Sweetie. See ya tomorrow."

A college man is a mere worm. He comes along, wriggles around a little and then some chicken gets him.

Old lady on street car: Stop sniffling, little boy. Can't you do something with your nose?
Little boy: Yes'm. I can keep it out of other folks' business.

Here lies the ashes
Of poor little Hank;
He kissed his girl
By an open gas tank.

Mart Murphy says, "I'd rather be a chauffeur than a jockey 'cause a jockey sees only the horse's neck, while the chauffeur sees everybody neck."

W. W.: Where are you going, Don?
Sumrill: I'm going down to the house and string my viola.
W. W.: Oh, you brute! And you said there was no other girl in your life.

Won: How long does it take you to dress in the morning?
Too (boasting): About ten minutes. How long does it take you?
Won: Half an hour—but I wash.
Wun: I was cut out to be a single man.
Lung: Who cut you out?
Western boasts the only "Waterproof Girls' Quartette". You just can't drown 'em out.

Cinderella: Godmother, must I leave the ball at twelve?
Good Fairy: You'll not go at all, if you don't stop swearing.

A great discoverer
Was Helen McQueen;
She found some pork
In her pork and beans.

"Thirty years ago I remember—"

"When eggs were 3 dozen for 25 cents; butter 10 cents per pound; milk was 5c a quart; the butcher gave away liver and treated the kids with bologna; the hired girl received two dollars a week and did the washin'; women did not powder and paint (in public), smoke, vote, play poker or shake the shimmy. Men wore whiskers and boots, chewed tobacco, spit on the sidewalk and cussed; beer was 5c and the lunch was free. Laborers worked ten hours a day and never went on strike; no tips were given to waiters and the hat-check grafter was unknown; a kerosene hanging lamp and a stereoscope in the parlor were luxuries; no one was ever operated on for appendicitis, microbes were unheard of; folks lived to a good old age and every year walked miles to wish their friends good luck!!

"Today, you know—"

"Everybody rides in automobiles, or flies, plays golf, shoots craps, plays the piano with her feet, goes to the movies nightly, smokes cigarettes, drinks poisoned moonshine, exposes herself to the elements in the winter, smothers with furs in the summer, blames the high cost of loving on the Volstead act and not the Republicans, never goes to bed the same day she gets up, and thinks she is having a wonderful time.

"These indeed are the days of profiteering, suffragetting, excess taxes, prohibition and parlor petting.

"If you belong to this age and think life is worth living—GO TO IT! We wish you all the SUCCESS in this world."
Pat Henry: I care not what course others may take but give me liberty or give me death.

Dentist (to patient in chair): Will you take gas?
Patient: Yeah, and you’d better look at the oil too.

Stranger, entering post office: “Any mail for Mike Howe?”
The postmaster was busy and made no reply.
“Any mail for Mike Howe?” repeated the stranger.
“No, of course not. Who do you suppose would send mail to your cow?”

May your parents be absent from you and me
While we are present, one with the other.

Roses are red,
Violets are blue,
But they’re far too expensive
For me to give you.

Bragging prof.: Now, class, let me refer to the humble auspices under which I made my start in life. Without a dollar in my pocket and with no worldly possessions of consequence, my indomitable nature and an inborn determination to utilize to the fullest advantage my abilities constituted my assets. But even with this modest beginning, what do you suppose was the very first thing I sought—that which, at the very outset of my career, I strove most earnestly to attain?

Class (in unison): MILK!!!

Mr. Foley: Now give the derivation of Auditorium.
Senior: From Audio, to hear; and Taurus, bull; a place where—
Mr. Foley: That’ll do, that’ll do.

Co-ed: What’s become of “Sugar” Covington?
Ed.: Oh, he granulated in March.

The fire had burned the livelong night,
The building was demolished quite—
The janitor, when asked the cause,
Replied without a moment’s pause,
“Excelsior!”
—Yale Record
Farmer: Come on and I'll teach you to milk the cow.

New man (doubtfully): Maybe I'd better learn on the calf.

Anyway you'll have to admit that the workers in the U. S. mint certainly make a lot of money.

Man calling a bluff: Here, Cliff. Here, Cliff.

Stranger: Sh-h-h, where can I find a speak-easy?

Ethelbert (majoring in English): My good man, don't you mean a speak easily?

“Gawsh,” said the sparrow as a fourteen inch shell just missed it, “gee, they must be hard up for meat.”

An inveterate fisherman went to heaven and was admitted to one of the best clubs there. One day at the club he cornered several of his angelic cronies and told his best fishing yarn. He noticed one of his listeners laughing loudly and inquired, “Who’s that fellow?”

“That fellow?” answered a friend. “Why that’s just Jonah!”

A man stood on the curb beside an enormously fat woman and licked his lips as he watched prohibition agents pour some fragrant liquor down a sewer.

“In all my life,” he cried, “I have never seen such a waste.”

He regained consciousness in the hospital a few hours later and wondered why the fat lady hit him.

Hard-boiled Cop: Yep, this is a one-way street. Nope, there ain’t no two ways about it.

Prof.: What did you do before you came here to school?

1930: Counted cattle on my father’s ranch.

Prof.: How did you count them in large herds?

1930: That’s easy. I just counted their legs and divided by four.

Two stuttering blacksmiths had finished heating a piece of pig iron, and one of them placed it upon the anvil with a pair of tongs,

“H-h-h-hit it,” he stuttered to his helper.

“Wh-wh-wh-wh-where?” asked the other.

“Aw, h-h-h-hell, we’ll h-h-have to h-h-heat it again now.”
"Buck" had just kicked the pitcher and catcher off the squad. "I've discharged the battery," he remarked sadly as he walked away. That calls to mind the sad case of the man who drank the acid from his radio battery. That was on Thursday. They grounded him on the following Sunday.

Oh, I never could believe it,
Though I often have been told,
That a fire's always hottest
Whenever it is coaled.

A very fat lady was taking gymnasium work to help her reduce.
"Now take hold with both hands," said the instructor, "and pull yourself up until you can touch the bar with your chin."
"Does it make any difference which chin?" asked the lady.

'28—"Goin' to see the Tatterman Puppets over in the gym?"
'29—"Naw, I'm tired of them dog shows."

Some Seniors are like rivers—small at the head and big at the mouth. One of these was heard to remark the other day that there would be a big hole left in this school by his graduation. He needn't worry. It'll be just like taking your thumb out of a bowl of soup. It won't even leave a dent.

ENGLISH TEACHERS PLEASE NOTE
Don't use a preposition to end a sentence with. Here's what it may lead to.
Sick Child: I want to be read to.
Nurse: What book do you want to be read to out of?
Sick Child: Robinson Crusoe.
Nurse goes out and returns with The Swiss Family Robinson.
Sick Child: What did you bring me that book to be read to out of from for?

Dean Pellett says he will wipe liquor off the campus. Three men have already applied for the job of wringing out the towels.
'Tis rumored that the Michigan College of Mines at Houghton will have a rowing crew next year. Probably they'll use iron ores.

In the old days of Chivalry they didn't ask, "Who was that lady I seen you with last night?"
No? What did they ask, then?
Why, they asked, "Who was that knight I seen you with last, lady?"

Mr. Eichenstein returned home from business and found his wife rocking the baby and singing, "By-low, baby, by-low; by-low, baby, by-low—"
"Dot's right, Sarah. You teach him to buy low, and I'll teach him to sell high."
O'SHEA

ATHLETIC KNITTED WEAR

FOR EVERY SPORT

Our aim is to make perfectly any athletic garment.

We maintain large stocks of yarns in standard college colors.

We make our own felt and chenille letters and emblems.

We deliver special orders in ten days.

We are at your service: Just write.

I have found that without a doubt O'Shea Athletic garments are of the very best quality.

All knitted equipment for my teams at Western Normal has been O'Shea and I readily recommend their use to each and every coach.

Earl T. Martineau,
Coach,
Western State Normal School

O'SHEA KNITTING MILLS

2414 No. Sacramento Ave.,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Springfield Life Insurance Company

Live to win
Through Life Insurance.
We insure from 1 year to Seventy

L. F. CLAPP, General Agent
402 Peck Bldg.
Kalamazoo, Mich.
Dial 6579

The South, North and East Side

sections of Kalamazoo are desirable communities, worth living in. And the residents and business houses of these neighborhoods may enjoy, at our Branch in each of these sections, any banking service which a downtown bank affords.

Here the man or woman who requires them will find checking and savings account facilities, certificates of deposit, foreign exchange and investment advice.

KALAMAZOO-CITY
SAVINGS BANK

Harry Okun

sells the best Shoes at lower prices

106 E. Water St.
20 Steps from High Rent

Michael J. Leo

121 W. MAIN

A Cash Store

Where Students Can Save Money
Ready-to-Wear for every Occasion

Kalamazoo Engraving & Embossing Co.

246 S. Burdick St.

Printers, Stationers, Engravers
Greeting Cards

“Jack Sprat” could eat no fat
“His Wife” could eat no lean
So they bought their meat of

Choice Meats  Eckert’s
and Fruits  148 So. Burdick
     opposite Gilmore’s

And Licked the Platter Clean
Murphy: Are you a Phys. Ed.?
Co-ed: No. Why do you ask?
Harold: I thought you were you're such a good wrestler.

CORRECTLY FURNISHED HOMES AT MODERATE COST

This big, progressive home furnishing store caters to those who desire correctly modeled suites, the many occasional pieces which add to the beauty of the home, and rugs harmonious in pattern and coloring which complete the ensemble of a well furnished home.

Prices here, are low when style and quality are considered. Our charge account service is helpful. Make this your home furnishing store.

Home Furnishing Company
201-223 N. Burdick St.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.
We've Grown With Western

When Western was first established
Crescent was making its first school annual
plates. Western has grown and we have
grown until now Kalamazoo has one of the
best Normal Schools in the country and one
of the largest complete engraving plants in
the state.

This year, new creative artists have been
added to our staff, new etching equipment
installed, and new refinements made in pro-
duction so that now Crescent is well able
to help produce another fine Brown and
Gold.

THE COW

The cow is a female quadruped with an
alto voice and a countenance in which there
is no guile. She collaborates with the pump
in the production of a liquid called milk, pro-
vides the filler for hash, and at last is skinned
by those she has benefited, as mortals com-
monly are.

The young cow is called a calf, and is used
in the manufacture of chicken salad.

The cow's tail is mounted aft and has a
universal joint. It is used to disturb maraud-
ing flies, and the tassel on the end has a unique
educational value. Persons who milk cows and
come often in contact with the tassel have
vocabularies of peculiar and impressive force.

The cow has two stomachs. The one on
the ground floor is used as a warehouse and
(Continued on page 333)
J. C. Penney Co.
154-158 So. Burdick St.
Dry Goods
Men's Furnishings
Clothing — Shoes
Ladies' Ready-to-Wear
Phone 5690

Olsen & Ebann
240 So. Burdick
Diamonds — Watches
Kalamazoo's Oldest Credit Jewelers
B. L. Steelman, Mgr.

The Battery Shop
Auto, Electrical
and Radio Service
434 West Main St.
Call 2-9653

The
FIDELITY BUILDING
& LOAN ASSOCIATION
5% to 6% Earned on Investments
Ask For Circular
315 S. Burdick Phone 5158

BRICK, CUT STONE AND TILE PARTITIONS
By
DAVID LITTLE CONSTRUCTION CO.
We Exist for Your Convenience

We try to make our friendly services help build Western

THE NORMAL CAFETERIA
AN ACCOUNTING BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION and SECRETARIAL SCIENCE SCHOOL

Advantages

2. A business school devoted entirely to business training.
3. Conducted by successful business men.
4. Conducted by men who have devoted a lifetime to training young people for business.
5. School conducted like a business organization, giving students actual business experience.
6. Courses prepare for executive positions, not clerical.
7. Graduates in demand because of their uniform success.
8. Every graduate immediately and satisfactorily placed.
9. Enrollment limited. Student-body selected.

See or write us for information today.

ARGUBRIGHT'S SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTING BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION SECRETARIAL SCIENCE
C. J. ARGUBRIGHT, President
43-45-47 West Main St. Phone 162 BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN

The Lewis Rapid Transit Line

Operating between
KALAMAZOO - ALLEGAN
KALAMAZOO - THREE RIVERS
KALAMAZOO - SOUTH HAVEN

Renders Excellent Service
A Specialty Made of Special Trips
For Information Phone 6617

has no other function. When this one is filled, the cow retires to a quiet place where her ill manners will occasion no comment and devotes herself to belching. The raw material thus conveyed for the second time to the interior of her face is pulverized and delivered to the auxiliary stomach, where it is converted into cow.

The cow has no upper plate. All of her teeth are parked in the lower part of her face. This arrangement was perfected by an efficiency expert to keep her from gumming things up. As a result, she bites up and gums down.

The male cow is called bull and is lassoed in Texas, fought in Mexico, and shot on Western's campus.

A slice of cow is worth 8 cents in the cow, 14 cents in the hands of the packers, and $2.40 at the New Asia.
J. R. JONES' SONS & CO.

Congratulations

To the graduates of Western State Normal school this store extends its heartiest congratulations.

We have enjoyed your stay in Kalamazoo, and appreciate your generous patronage. Wherever you may go from here, remember this store is as accessible to you as your nearest postbox. A letter will bring you the merchandise you desire from our store on the very next mail or express. To you all we extend our best wishes for success.

"A Kalamazoo Direct to You"

Compliments

of

KALAMAZOO STOVE COMPANY

75 Rochester Ave.

KALAMAZOO, MICH.
Go West, young man. She's my girl.
Excellent Shirt and Collar
Work

Dry Cleaning
and
Dyeing

KALAMAZOO
LAUNDRY CO.

Phone 4161

"BEST BY EVERY TEST"

Compliments

of

THE CHOCOLATE SHOP

Compliments

of

GARRISON'S NEWS
AGENCY

Mary had a little lamb,  
A lobster, and some prunes,  
A glass of milk, a piece of pie,  
And then some macaroons.  
It made the naughty waitress grin  
To see her order so,  
And when they carried Mary out  
Her face was white as snow.

Someone has observed that the difference between men and women smoking is that the men seem to enjoy it just as much when nobody is watching them.

"You must not grieve," said the young minister to the wife whose husband had just died. "The body that lies here is not your husband. It is merely a husk, an empty shell—the nut has gone to heaven."

Harold A. Tyler
REALTOR

Special attention to centrally located business and residence properties.

Hanselman Bldg. Phone 2-8513

KALAMAZOO
There are more millionaires in jail in 1927 than there were altogether in 1827. That's progress.

Mrs. Davis (to co-ed at student party): Where do you think you are? Stop stretching your gum out in a string; chew it like a lady.

A hundred years ago today a wilderness was here;
A man with powder in his gun went forth to hunt a deer;
But now the times have changed somewhat—are on a different plan,
A Dear, with powder on her nose, goes forth to hunt a man.

“This is one on me,” said the corpse as they placed a stone above his head.

Compliments of
Oldsmobile
HAYES & DEFRANCE
137 E. Water St.

Compliments of
Lee and Cady
WHOLESALE GROCERS

FOUNTAIN PENS
and propelling pencils
Moore
Waterman
Parker
Sheaffer

We have the largest and best assortment in South Western Michigan and are in a position to give prompt repair service.

Doubleday Bros.
& Co.
PRINTERS - BINDERS
STATIONERS
241 East Main Street
KALAMAZOO, MICH.
MORE "HAND-ME-DOWNS"

Many a lad can sympathize with the point of view of the Kansas boy who had always been obliged to wear his father's cast off clothing, cut down and made over. He was found crying behind the barn, and when asked what the matter was, replied:

"Dad's gone and shaved his face clean, and now I suppose I'll have to wear those red whiskers!"
For First Class Shoe Repairing Go To

The Progressive Shoe Shop
630 Locust Street
We Also Handle Gym Shoes and
Full Line of Rubbers

"Under separate cover," wrote the Steinway Company, "we are shipping you a piano."

Radios and starred classes are very much alike. Just try to get what you want when you want it.

As a dollar goes
From hand to hand,
So a Glee Club tux
From man to man.

The La Mode
206 South Burdick Street
COATS  FURS
DRESSES
"No Two Garments Alike"

THE MODERN CAB is now a recognized means of local transportation, for it provides prompt and convenient service accompanied by comfort, safety and reasonable rates.

CHECKER CAB MANUFACTURING CORP.
Kalamazoo — U. S. A.

Largest Exclusive Cab Makers
THE
Mountain Home Greenhouses

take this means to thank the Faculty and students of the Western State Normal for their very kind patronage in the past and solicit their future valued orders which will be very much appreciated and filled with our best ability.

Your appearance in one of the Henderson-Ames "Superior Quality" Band or Cadet UNIFORMS will give you Prestige and Popularity

Free Catalogs

The Henderson-Ames Co.
Kalamazoo, Mich.
Women of the W. S. N. take advantage of our Special discount of **10%** on Coats, Suits, Dresses. *Present your Student ticket at time of Purchase.*

**Livingston's**

**Fuller Theatre**

"*Always The Most For The Money*"

**Vaudeville and Photoplays**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kiddies</th>
<th>Adults</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10c</td>
<td>30c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A girl in the back seat is worth two in the front.
You will be pleased with the—

BAyxTER
LAUNDERERS AND CLEANERS
Just phone 4191
Plan to send all your laundry and dry cleansing. Expert craftsmen thoroughly cleanse and press each garment.

Orthophonic Victrolas Pianos
Records Player Pianos

The Music Shop
210 S. Burdick St.
Phone 2-4519
Sheet Music Small Instruments

Horton-Fiske Co.
Printers
Pythian Bldg.,
Kalamazoo, Mich.

WHY TEACHERS HAVE INSOMNIA

Mr. Eldridge had lectured long and loudly upon fats, proteids, and carbohydrates and their relation to life.

"Now," he asked, as the class period drew to a close, "who can tell me what three foods are required to keep the body in health?"

And the Home Ec. girls answered in unison, "Breakfast, dinner, and supper."

A friend may smile and bid you hail,
Yet wish you with the devil;
But when a good dog wags his tail,
You know he's on the level.

"Are you going to the Cupid's Night party?"

"No. Dad wrote me to come home that week-end."

"I didn't get a bid either."

In the theater, one evening, Misner sat next to a father who had taken his daughter to the play:—"I'm sorry I brought you now, Peggy. This is hardly a play for a girl of your age," said the father.

Daughter: "Oh, I don't mind it, Dad! It'll probably liven up a bit before the end!"
"THERE'S A DIFFERENCE IN BREAD"

TRY OUR

CREAMO

and

BETSY ROSS

AT ALL GROCERS

Kalamazoo Bread Co.

Compliments

of

A FRIEND

YOUR HAT PROBLEMS
Easily solved here. Our salesmen will give you just the right hat for your build and personality.
Specializing the $3.50 Value

THE HALE HAT STORE
108 W. Main St.

Style in Quality
Footwear

Merit Shoe Co.
245 S. Burdick St.

BESTERVELT'S
Pure Food Stores

325 S. Burdick 130 W. Water St.

Bob: Don't you think my girl has a neck like a swan?
Bacon: I don't know. I never necked a swan.
Paper....

Your Senior Class publishes a college annual . . . a new motor car is announced . . . . a million folders are placed in the evening's mail . . . . it is paper that carries the message, paper the medium of civilization.

To the printer we furnish all grades . . . . papers for books, advertising, correspondence and business records. The book before you is printed on Princess Enamel, one of our fine papers modestly priced.

BERMINGHAM & PROSSER CO.
KALAMAZOO NEW YORK CHICAGO KANSAS CITY

INVESTMENTS with SAFETY

OUR GUARANTEED CONTRACTS, chosen from our best ones, monthly payments collected without charge, interest and taxes watched for you. Payments remitted when paid or applied at once to purchase of SAFE 6% BOND, with 6% interest on the installments, thus keeping both principal and interest constantly invested.

SAFE BONDS—Our Own First Mortgage, Collateral Trust Sinking Fund 6% Gold Bonds, on Kalamazoo Homes worth more than twice total issue.

Also some Guaranteed Bonds at 6 and 6½% which we can recommend.

TITLE, BOND AND MORTGAGE COMPANY of KALAMAZOO
125 Exchange Place Dial 61.37
MEYER MUSIC STORE
224 W. Main  Opp. Courthouse
Chickering
and other world famous pianos
Orthophonic Victrolas  Records
Musical Merchandise
Sheet Music

EVERYTHING
for the Ladies
Hosiery, Underwear, Ribbons,
Laces, Gloves, Coats, Suits,
Dresses, Silks, Dress Goods,
Lingerie, Corsets, Domestics
at lowest possible prices
STRENG & ZINN CO,
111-113 W. Main St.

Compliments of
Taylor Produce Co.
Distributors of
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

Compliments
Ver West Bakery
320 South Burdick St.

Autographs
TRY OUR REGULAR SERVICE

and

DON'T FORGET!

The Pioneer Bus Operators of Southwestern Michigan when you are in need of SAFE, SURE, and RAPID transportation.

Special coaches chartered for Parties, Picnics, etc., at reasonable rates. Call us for our quotations.

Special - - Coaches
Everywhere - - Anywhere
Any Time

CAREY & LEACH BUS LINES
(Inc.)
169 Portage St. Phone: 2-6032
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN
Thug: Stick up yer hands or I'll blow yer brains out.

Miron D. Ellis
—JEWELER—
124 East Main Street
Attractive and Up-to-Date Jewelry.
You can appear in Sport Clothes without a Strap Watch, but you can't prevent people from noticing it.

Dose Your Present Automobile Policy Give You

Emergency Road Service?

H. C. Woodruff
302 Peck Bldg.

Compliments
of
JACK
DOLD

Faith
Our business is built upon faith—faith in our associates—faith in our customers that they will appreciate our never tiring efforts to make this store their store for everything in Housewares and Hardware.

EDWARDS AND CHAMBERLIN
HARDWARE COMPANY
What a college education has done for me.

"I pulled a good one that time," said the farmer as he finished milking the cow.

Call 2-7313

The Star
CLEANING AND DYEING
224 E. Main St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Men's Suits, top coats, ladies' plain dresses, cleaned and pressed $1.
We buy and sell new and used clothing.
Also on up-to-date Men's Clothing
We save you at least $15.00

Drugs Sodas
THE STUDENTS' DRUG STORE
726 Locust St., at Vine
D. R. HUNTLEY, Prop.
Magazines Stationery

Oliver Day
QUALITY MEATS
724 Locust Street

Compliments
of
Johnson-Howard Co.

"Better Automotive Service"
With Tools and Equipment
Manufactured by
GENERAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
Kalamazoo, Michigan, U. S. A.
To the Faculty and Students of Western State Normal—
If our service pleases you, it pleases us.
We thank you for your patronage.
Kalamazoo Hack and Bus Co.
Operator of Yellow Cabs
Phone 6151
Office—Corner Rose and Main Sts.

The Co-op Store carries a complete line of THE GOOD-RICH CANDIES Sold by the Goodrich Candy Co.
175 E. Water Phone 2-4331

N. J. Baumann
Distributor
Hudson Essex
Motor Cars
333 S. Burdick St. Phone 7118

THE UPJOHN COMPANY
Makers of Fine Pharmaceuticals

Home Office and Laboratories
Kalamazoo, Michigan
Branch Houses:
New York City Kansas City San Francisco
"Flowers for Every Occasion"
LOWEST PRICES
Cut Flowers, Blooming Plants and Ferns

VANDERSALM'S FLOWER SHOP
123 Wall St. Phone 9022
Flowers Sent by Wire Anywhere

Phone 9633 Glasses Made to Order
H. T. Prange
Optometrist and Optician
237 So. Burdick St.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Little Girl: Let's play bank.
Little Boy: But I haven't any money.
Little Girl: All right. Let's play college.

Mrs. Davis says country roads are not what they seem to be. They seem to be lonely and deserted.

STUDENTS TAKE NOTICE

Every cent which you spend for Milk is a cent invested in HEALTH ASSURANCE.
HEALTH is the basis of all real success. As you buy food, invest for your future Health.

The Kalamazoo Creamery Co.

PHONE 4115
Western State Normal School
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

ATTRACTIVE ADVANTAGES

1. Carefully selected corps of specially trained instructors
2. Splendid campus of 56 acres including 15-acre athletic field
3. Modern buildings well equipped with adequate apparatus
4. New Library Building—unexcelled among the Normal schools in the United States
5. Well selected library material—200 magazines and periodicals received regularly.
6. New Gymnasium for Men—a splendid structure carefully planned
7. Life Certificate Courses:
   - Art
   - Commerce
   - Early Elementary Grades
   - Home Economics
   - Junior High School
   - Later Elementary Grades
   - Manual Arts
   - Music
   - Physical Education for Men
   - Physical Education for Women
   - Rural Education
   - Senior High School
8. Four-year A. B. and B. S. Degree Courses
9. Appointment Bureau places graduates and alumni in desirable positions free
10. Well equipped Cafeteria furnishes wholesome food at low rates
11. Co-operative store provides books and students’ supplies reasonably
12. Fine democratic atmosphere and splendid school spirit

For annual catalog and further information address Registrar,
Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Michigan

D. B. WALDO,  JOHN C. HOEKJE,
President  Registrar

Page Three Hundred Fifty-one
All kinds of nickel, brass, copper, gold and chromium plating
The most modern equipped plant in southern Michigan

Kalamazoo Plating Works
Division of The Wigginton Company
434 North Church St.

Correct Fitting Shoes that Always Please
$5.00 - $6.00 - $7.00 and $8.00

Appeldoorn's
138 - 139 No. Burdick

Specializing in the
High Grade Groceries and
Students' Specialties

O. Miller
Grocery
613 Davis Street

Orlo F. Miller
W. S. N. S. '17

Compliments of

R. E. Fair
Ford Sales — Service
Kalamazoo

Prof.: Do you know where shingles were first used?
Brand-new W-Club member: I'd rather not tell.

Compliments of
Standard Paper Co.
A Student's Best Security

is

A Life Insurance Policy

in

Equitable Life of Iowa

601 - 602 Hanselman Bldg.

Wm. H. Howe,
General Agent

Phone 5012

STANDARD SCHOOL FIXTURES CO.

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Specialists in

High Grade Furniture

Equipment for

Educational Institutions
The DELUXE MOTOR COACHES

INVITE YOU

AS A REGULAR PATRON OR FOR

SPECIAL PARTIES

and assure you a CLEAN, COMFORTABLE

and COURTEOUS TRIP in

FAGEOL SAFETY COACHES

Equipped with Westinghouse Air Brakes

and the Dependable

HALL-SCOTT 6 CYLINDER MOTORS

which lend safety to your journey

A Company backed by

MANY YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

IN TRANSPORTATION FOR

YOUR CONVENIENCE

SOUTHERN MICHIGAN and RAPID TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES
Compliments of
Hekman
Biscuit
Company

Compliments of
South Side Lumber Co.
Phones 2-3821 and 2-8612

MAKE
The Post Tavern
your headquarters while in
BATTLE CREEK
Cafeteria and Coffee Shop

Clothes
As Young Men Want Them
$28.50 to $75.00
Lew Hubbard
117 W. Main

Compliments of
Quality Baking Company
808 So. Westnedge Ave.
Kalamazoo

Under Dog: Just think, I promised Mother I'd never be a football player.
Upper One: Well, don't worry. You've kept your promise.

"Abie, what do you mean by blaying mit matches on de zidevark? Come right away in de store and blay mit 'em."
Peter Pan Bread

made in

Kalamazoo's newest
and most modern
bakery

Student inspection welcome

2103 Portage St.

Wheeler-Blaney Co.

Plumbing, Heating and
Ventilating Engineers
Estimates furnished on application.
249 North Burdick St.
Phone 2-7932
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN
Automatic Fire Protection
Equipments

Electric Construction
Electric Supplies
Columbian Electric Co.
HENRY M. DESENBERG, Mgr.
127 South Rose Street
Phone 2-4023
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Statistics show that if all the handsome men
at Western were placed side by side, both of
them would start fighting to see which was
the more handsome.

Compliments
of
Economy
Wall Paper Co.

Page Three Hundred Fifty-seven
I hear you’ve had an increase in your family, Mrs. Katt. Is it a boy or a girl.
Oh, it’s six of one and half a dozen of the other.

Little Isadore Shapiro rushed into the grocery store. Banging a dime down on the counter he panted—
“Gimme for ten cents animal crackers—take out the pigs.”
School Annuals
Our Specialty
C. H. Barnes & Co.
Printing and Binding
230-234 N. Burdick St.
KALAMAZOO

Woolley and Reynolds
132 S. Burdick
MEN'S FURNISHINGS
MEN'S 2-PANT SUITS
$45.00

Woolley and Reynolds
132 S. Burdick
MEN’S FURNISHINGS
MEN'S 2-PANT SUITS
$45.00

Fred J. Hotop
PLUMBING AND HEATING
NOKOL AUTOMATIC OIL BURNERS
315 N. Church St. Phone 9632

Compliments of
Lambooy Label Co.

YOUR MONEY
In the Form of
GUARANTEED CHECKS
An Obligation of the Kalamazoo National Bank
Will Give You
SAFETY
IDENTIFICATION
CONVENIENCE
RECEIPT OF EXPENDITURES
RECORD OF EXPENDITURES
SAVING OF YOUR FUNDS

Kalamazoo National Bank
Organized for Service
Maintained by Service
WHY SHOE WORKS
It's better to have your shoes repaired at the WHY SHOE WORKS than to wish you had.
J. D. Freeman, Prop.
Phone 2-1451 129 E. Main
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Feminine Wearing Apparel
Distinctive in Style
Moderate in Price

Coats
Frocks
Suits
Millinery
Footwear

WILLYS-KNIGHT
Whippet Four and Sixes
Wm. Kanley
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

AT THE WOMEN'S LEAGUE TEA
Hostess: Has that girl's dress slipped or am I seeing things?
Fella: Both.
Congratulations
to Our
Graduates

GREETINGS —

To All Friends of

THE
NORMAL
"CO-OP"
STORE
Student (being arrested): But officer, I'm a college man.

Cop: I'm sorry, but ignorance is no excuse.

Si went to the circus one day
Resolved to get in without pay
He crawled under the tent,
No one knew where he went,
For the elephants thought he was hay.
GRINNELL BROS. PLAYER-PIANO

JUST you hear and PLAY the GRINNELL BROS. PLAYER - PIANO! You'll quickly recognize in it just such an instrument as you've long dreamed of owning.

Building it ourselves and selling it direct from Factory-to-You we know what a real value it is and the saving afforded you. Special easy terms permit of immediate enjoyment of this superb player-piano. RIGHT NOW! Come in today—or let us send you fullest particulars.

Convenient terms arranged.

GRINNELL BROS. MUSIC HOUSE
113 E. Main
KALAMAZOO

Factory to-You Price affords a big saving.
Phones 2-0146 - 2-0147 Everything Musical

Early El. Teacher: Who said life isn't one after another?
123 S. Burdick St.

We have photographed 2011 students so far this school year. There is a reason.

The men who make Photographs right are the right men to make your Photographs.

We give the kind of service the Appointment Office and Brown and Gold require.
CORRECT IN TIME AND STYLE


We carry a large stock of Elgins and we invite your inspection.

Hinrich's Jewelry Store

W. J. AELICK, Optometrist
236 W. Main St.

Economy
TAILORS — CLEANERS
Dresses Cleaned
Coats and
Suits Pressed

$1.25
We call for and deliver
Westnedge at Vine Dial 2-5829

Where've ya been during the last four dances?
Jimmy was showing me some new steps.
Were they very hard?
Oh, no. He took cushions along.

Just 'cause Bert is single hain't no sign he hasn't loved and lost.

We kin appoint good men t' office, but it's next t' impossible t' elect 'em.

The cover for this annual was created by
The DAVID J. MOLLOY CO.
2857 N. Western Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

Every Molloy Made
Cover bears this
made work on the back lid

Page Three Hundred Sixty-five
Keep in Touch with Your Alma Mater

Through

WESTERN NORMAL HERALD

*It Puts the Knot in the Tie That Binds*

Subscribe before you leave school and renew each year after.

---

Sam Folz Co.
120 E. Main St.
Clothes and Furnishings for the College Man

---

Rood’s Market
129 Oakland Drive
FOR QUALITY MEATS and FRESH DRESSED POULTRY
Phone 4494
Four Deliveries Daily

---

The difference between a flapper and a cop is that you’d better stop when a cop tells you to.
The Whites were on their honeymoon and Hugh gave the porter a dollar not to tell anyone that they were bride and groom. At breakfast the next morning everyone stared. The Brown and Gold's business manager called the porter and asked, "Did you tell anyone on the train we were just married?" "No, sah," replied the porter, "I told 'em you-all was jes' good friends."

Won: It's a good thing our wives don't know where we were last night.
Too: It certainly is. Where were we?
Won: I don't know.

"I wonder if you could tell me where I could get a drink?"
"Sir, I am only a conductor. You are the fourth man to mistake me for a policeman this afternoon."

Is a homey place and when we have said that—when we have told you that you are always welcome and that young men and women of this world have a warm place in our hearts, and that we really mean it,
—why

WE'VE SAID IT ALL
ERNEST McLEAN, Mgr.
Is that a goat? Nothin' else butt.

Compliments of
Imperial Beverage Co.
Quality Soda Waters
Kalamazoo

The Intertypesetting Co.
Composition for
Progressive Printers
416 North Rose St. Phone 9327

A Treat
To Eat
Del Monte
FRUITS and VEGETABLES
A. W. Walsh Co.
WHOLESALE GROCERS
Distributors
TEACH YOUR SAVINGS TO WORK FOR YOU

You have worked hard for your savings, now let them work busily for you, earning you good interest.

Invest Them in

CONSUMERS POWER PREFERRED SHARES

TAX FREE IN MICHIGAN

Ask Our Employees
If we ever run for office at Western it will be on a platform of Library reform. We'll have the reading room partitioned off into booths. This will ensure greater seclusion for industrious students, and will enable them to concentrate more effectively. Librarians will be dispensed with entirely or, if they are retained, their authority will be greatly curtailed. Their activities will be confined to finding books for students and they will be compelled to address students respectfully as "Sir" or "Ma'am". If any Librarian becomes boisterous she may be asked to leave the room by any Senior, Junior, or Sophomore. Smoking in the Library will no longer be tolerated. The walls and ceiling are already becoming blackened with soot.

Booths will be provided with cushioned benches with upholstered backs instead of hard-wood chairs. Sleeping in the Library will be encouraged and the building will not be closed at night until the last student has signified his willingness to depart.

We believe that with these few improvements the Library will more nearly fulfill the purpose for which it was constructed — namely, a clearing-house for the social activities of the school, and we hope that we may depend upon your vote.

RADIO PIANOS

Cable-Nelson Piano Co.

154 W. Main St.

High Class Musical Merchandise
KEWPEE HOTEL
MIGHTY Nice Hamburgs

"Made its Way — by the Way it's Made"

139 E. South St.
Opposite Capitol Theatre

SAM A. WAGNER
Manager

We deliver

Ph. 9532

The Character of a Store Depends Upon Its Ideals

Stores, as well as individuals must have ideals. Only so will the right kind of success come. From the time this Store was established 45 years ago, there has been on the part of everyone in the store a definite sense of obligation to the community, and it is self evident that only from our ability to be of service will our right to prosper continue.

We have grown from a single one floor to six large selling floors and a New Store at Benton Harbor, Michigan, which are Proofs that we are living up to the ideals our Patrons expect of us. It will be a pleasure to serve you too!

Our Store is always just as near to you as your Mail Box.

Gilmore Brothers
KALAMAZOO — BENTON HARBOR
This entire book is a product of our plant, where machinery and workmanship of the highest quality rule. Take up your present or contemplated printing problems with us. Write for estimates.

Kalamazoo, Michigan
Pontiac Quality and Service have won for us a following among schools that appreciate the value of having the best that can be secured in engraving.

PONTIAC ENGRAVING & ELECTROTYPING CO.
727 S. DEARBORN ST., OPPOSITE BURLINGTON ST. DEPOT
CHICAGO, ILL.
A seven days wonder; and on the eighth she made up her mind.

TRY THIS ONE
Put down the number of your living brothers. Multiply it by two. Add three. Multiply the result by five. Add the number of living sisters. Multiply the result by 10. Add the number of dead brothers and sisters. Subtract 150 from the result.

The right-hand figure will be the number of deaths, the middle figure the number of living sisters, and the left-hand figure the number of living brothers.

The New Rose Cafe
GOOD COOKING
plus GOOD SERVICE
make GOOD MEALS
138 N. Rose St. Phone 2-1541
Thinking that a trip with him would cure his wife of being jealous of him, the popular young traveling man took her with him on one of his long trips. Everything went along smoothly until they neared the end of their journey. One evening, in a small town hotel, they had ordered hot biscuits and honey, a favorite dish of both. The biscuits were served but the waitress forgot the honey. Calling her back, the traveling man asked,

"Where is my honey?"

"Why, sir, she doesn't work here any more," was the unfortunate reply.

He: Do you know the difference between a street-car and a taxi.
She: No.
He: Fine. We'll go home in a street-car.

Hannah says, "The way to a man's heart may be through his stomach but who the heck wants to go through his stomach?"
Congratulations to all Graduates

ALLIED PAPER MILLS
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

ALEX G. GILMAN, President
JOHN A. PYL, Vice-President
S. B. MONROE, Treasurer
G. S. DAVIS, Secretary

MANUFACTURERS OF

Coated and Uncoated Dependable Papers

Capacity — 300 Tons Daily

This Book is Printed on our Ivory Superfine Grade.
Indices
## General Index

### A
- Academy ........................................ 230
- Activities and Organizations ............... 163
- Administration ................................ 19
- Art Club ........................................... 208
- Arts ............................................... 195
- Athletic Board .................................. 276
- Athletics ........................................ 273

### B
- Band .............................................. 201
- Baseball ......................................... 295
- Basketball ...................................... 289
- Brown and Gold Staff ......................... 216

### C
- Campus ............................................ 9
- Classes .......................................... 43
- Classical Club .................................. 232
- Co-ed Athletics ................................. 315
- Commerce Club .................................. 246
- Country Life Club .............................. 255

### D
- Debating—Men ................................... 181
- Debating—Women ................................. 187
- Debating—Intra-mural .......................... 191
- Delta Rho ........................................ 192
- Deputation ...................................... 244
- Drama ............................................. 204

### E
- Early Elementary Club ......................... 249
- Eastern Star Club ............................... 236
- Eldorado ......................................... 272

### F
- Faculty ........................................... 19
- Features ........................................ 169
- Folks of Affairs ................................. 165
- Football ......................................... 277
- Forensic ......................................... 179
- Forensic Board ................................. 180
- Forum ........................................... 224
- Freshmen ........................................ 147

### G
- Glee Club Girls ................................. 196
- Glee Club Men .................................. 198

### H
- Herald Staff ..................................... 213
- Home Economics Club ......................... 262

### J
- Jokes .............................................. 321
- Junior High Club ............................... 258
- Juniors .......................................... 57

### K
- Kappa Rho Sigma ............................... 220

### L
- Le Cercle Franciais ............................ 264
- Limited .......................................... 133

### M
- Manual Arts Club ............................... 266
- Music Study Club ............................... 248

### O
- Orchestra ......................................... 200
- Organizations ................................. 211
- Oteyokwa Club .................................. 240

### P
- Physical Education Association ............. 270
- Players .......................................... 202

### S
- Senate ............................................ 226
- Senior High Club ............................... 260
- Seniors ......................................... 45
- Social Science Club ............................ 238
- Sophomores ..................................... 73
- Square and Compass Club .................... 234
- Student Association ......................... 214
- Student Science Club ......................... 222

### T
- Tennis ............................................ 311
- Track ............................................ 303
- Tribunal ......................................... 228

### W
- "W" Club ......................................... 268
- Women’s League ............................... 218

### Y
- Y. M. C. A. .................................... 245
- Y. W. C. A. .................................... 242
### Advertisers' Index

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allcock Barber Shop</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allied Paper Mills</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appeldoorn's</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlas Press</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Walsh Co.</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes Printing Co.</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battery Shop</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Creek Sanitarium</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumann's</td>
<td>349</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter Launderers</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bestervelt's</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham and Prosser</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown and Gold</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick Hotel</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>C</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cable-Nelson Piano Co.</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey Leach Mfg. Co.</td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checker Cab Mfg. Co.</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chocolate Shop</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Fish Market</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbian Electric Co.</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin Pen Co.</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consumers Power Co.</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, H. J.</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent Engraving Co.</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cut-Rate Candy Co.</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>D</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David J. Molloy Co.</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Little Construction Co.</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Donut Co.</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubleday Bros</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunwell Drug</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>E</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckert's Market</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economy Cleaners</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economy Wall Paper Co.</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards &amp; Chamberlain Co.</td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Jewelry</td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equitable Life Insurance Co.</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. S. Rankin Co.</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>F</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidelity Bldg. &amp; Loan Assoc.</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley Jewelry</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Hotop</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller Theater</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>G</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison News Agency</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Equipment Co.</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Macdonald Drug Co.</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore Brothers</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey Lumber Co.</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich Candy Co.</td>
<td>349</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grene's Drug</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimmell Bros.</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>H</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale Hat Store</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall's Quality Grocery</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold A. Taylor</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Okun</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes &amp; DeFrance</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heekeman Biscuit Co.</td>
<td>355</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson-Ames Co.</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershfield's</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsh's Jewelry</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. L. VanderHorst</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Furnishing Co.</td>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton-Beimer Press</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton-Fiske Press</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihling Brothers Everard Co.</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperial Beverage Co.</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intertype Setting Co.</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>J</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Dold</td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson's Flower Shop</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Baking Co.</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Penny Co.</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Howard Co.</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Jones' Sons &amp; Co.</td>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>K</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Bread Co.</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo-City Savings Bank</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Creamery</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Engraving and Embossing Co.</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Hack &amp; Bus</td>
<td>349</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Laundry</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Nat'l Bank</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo Stove Co.</td>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kewpee Hotels</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>L</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambooy Label Co.</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Mode</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee &amp; Cady</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lew Hubbard</td>
<td>355</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Rapid Transit Co.</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston's</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade &amp; True Inc.</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merit Shoe Co.</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer's Music Shop</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. &amp; T. Battery Shop</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J. Leo</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan Business and Normal College</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore McQuigg Const. Co.</td>
<td>356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Home Greenhouse</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music Shop</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Rose Cafe</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normal Cateria</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Normal Co-Op Store .................................. 361
Normal Herald ......................................... 366

O
Oliver Day ............................................. 348
Olson & Ebann ......................................... 331
O. Miller ................................................. 352
O'Shea Knitting Mills .................................. 327

P
Paper City Press ....................................... 330
Park-American Hotel .................................... 367
Pontiac Engraving Co ................................... 373
Post Tavern .............................................. 355
Prange ...................................................... 350
Progressive Shoe Shop ................................... 339
Putt Printing Co. ......................................... 360

Q
Quality Baking Co. ....................................... 355

R
R. E. Fair ............................................... 352
Riepma Brothers ........................................ 362
Rood's Market .......................................... 366

S
Sam Folz Co. ............................................. 366
Shakespeare Co. ......................................... 349
Slocum Brothers ......................................... 364
Southern Mich. Trans. Co. ............................... 354
South Side Lumber Co. .................................. 355
Springfield Life Ins. Co. ................................. 328

T
Standard Paper Co ....................................... 352
Standard School Fixtures Co. ........................... 353
Star Cleaners ............................................ 348
Streng & Zimm ........................................... 345
Style Shop ............................................... 360
Student Drug ............................................. 348
Taylor Clothing Co ...................................... 360
Taylor Produce Co ....................................... 345
Title Bond & Mortgage Co .................................. 344

U
Upjohn Company ......................................... 349

V
Van Bochove Flower Shop .................................. 338
Vander Salm's .......................................... 350
Ver West Bakery ......................................... 345

W
Western Inn .............................................. 329
Western State Normal .................................... 351
West Street Market ...................................... 342
Wigginton Co ............................................ 352
Wheeler Blaney Co. ...................................... 357
Why-Shoe Shop .......................................... 360
William Kanley .......................................... 360
Williams & Co ........................................... 338
Woodruff Ins. Co ......................................... 347
Wooley and Reynolds .................................... 359
Y
Y. M. C. A. .............................................. 362

Personal Index

Abbey, Reba ............................................. 157, 251
Abbott, Laura ............................................. 75
Acker, Margaret ......................................... 75
Ackerhof, Evelyn ........................................ 59
Adams, Isabelle ......................................... 75, 254
Adrianson, Flossie ....................................... 130
Adirondack, Kittie ....................................... 241
Aldrich, Gerald .......................................... 271
Aldrich, Marion .......................................... 59, 270, 316, 319
Alexander, Ruby ......................................... 75
Allard, Sophia ............................................. 75
Allen, Sybil ............................................... 59
Alman, Clarissa .......................................... 151, 265
Ammerman, Laura ....................................... 156
Ammon, Lucille .......................................... 156, 251
Amos, Max ............................................... 149, 201
Anderson, Edith ......................................... 134
Anderson, Emma .......................................... 196, 240, 248
Anderson, Ethelyn ....................................... 156, 251
Anderson, George ....................................... 241
Anderson, Margaret ..................................... 75, 204
Anderson, Nellie ........................................ 75
Anderson, Roy ............................................ 59
Audler, Minnie .......................................... 154, 253
Andrews, Irene .......................................... 59
Andrews, Mabel .......................................... 75, 253
Angell, Thomas .......................................... 161
Ainsley, Margaret ........................................ 149
Anthony, Theodora ...................................... 156
Anway, Grace ............................................. 157
Anway, Hartwell ......................................... 148, 215
Appeldoor, Elmer ........................................ 263
Applegate, Nelly ........................................ 75, 200
Ardis, Katherine ......................................... 160, 209
Arehart, Ethel ............................................. 159
Armstrong, Maxine ....................................... 134, 256
Ashton, Sumner .......................................... 149, 263
Asling, Arlene ........................................... 155, 254, 265
Atkins, Ora ................................................ 47, 198, 267
Austin, Annis ............................................. 76
Austin, Florence ......................................... 134
Avery, Roy ................................................ 59, 215, 247, 260, 290, 293

Bacon, Newton .......................................... 47, 217, 221, 223, 228
Bailey, Ithel ............................................. 257
Baker, Dorcas ............................................. 47, 238
Baker, Edith .............................................. 59, 203, 230, 252
Baker, Roderick ......................................... 76

Page Three Hundred Eighty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brownell, Louise</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Cecile</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodie</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumley, Howard</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundage, Vera</td>
<td>81, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrde, Lucille</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchman, Dorothy</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Erma</td>
<td>153, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckhout, Erma</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckler, John</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buergin, Vivian</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffington, Twila</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Helen</td>
<td>81, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard, Harold</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullman, Fannie</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunbury, Amelia</td>
<td>82, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Marion</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Beatrice</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgan, Ruth</td>
<td>61, 196, 197, 203, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, James</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, Edith</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burhans, Helen</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkland, Arthur</td>
<td>61, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkland, Helen</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmeister, Eva</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, Robert</td>
<td>61, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrall, Jeanne</td>
<td>47, 256, 304, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell, Helen</td>
<td>82, 203, 222, 226, 261, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Ruby</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Lucile</td>
<td>61, 203, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busman, Dorothy</td>
<td>82, 259, 271, 318</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**C**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cady, Dorothy</td>
<td>82, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cady, John</td>
<td>61, 222, 245, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calsins, Darrell</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callard, Ethel</td>
<td>196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Charlotte</td>
<td>82, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Edith</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Margaret</td>
<td>61, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ray</td>
<td>48, 203, 215, 217, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>48, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargo, Velma</td>
<td>82, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carhart, Americus</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Gladys</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, Fanny</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, Henry</td>
<td>156, 251, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Neil</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Zena</td>
<td>135, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrii, Ernest</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Bert</td>
<td>48, 168, 215, 217, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Virginia</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carruthers, Mildred</td>
<td>83, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Cecil</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Vere</td>
<td>135, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Dale</td>
<td>61, 245, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Harriet</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, Harold</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, Marion</td>
<td>83, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavanaugh, Beatrice</td>
<td>156, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavanaugh, Mary</td>
<td>62, 203, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cederna, Celia</td>
<td>154, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Retta</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Bessie</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Katherine</td>
<td>83, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Marion</td>
<td>83, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Gelo A</td>
<td>153, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Wilma</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chipman, Stuart</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Edith</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mamie</td>
<td>115, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Margaret</td>
<td>83, 237, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Nellie</td>
<td>83, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Randolph</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Rexford</td>
<td>198, 201, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaveland, Lavinia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaveland, Wilma</td>
<td>135, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Bernyce</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Stuart</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, Marion</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clime, Barnadetta</td>
<td>84, 271, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clute, Maude</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coady, Carolyn</td>
<td>154, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Lois</td>
<td>135, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohn, John</td>
<td>62, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocks, Helen</td>
<td>84, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen, Abe</td>
<td>62, 166, 215, 228, 269, 278, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby, Leona</td>
<td>271, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Christine</td>
<td>84, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Helen A</td>
<td>153, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Helen E</td>
<td>84, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Jeanette</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Ernest</td>
<td>151, 245, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Raymond</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conant, Trellis</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Howard</td>
<td>48, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Verrol</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comnor, Elkeen</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comnor, Vera</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, France</td>
<td>158, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, Doris</td>
<td>156, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantineau, Violet</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converse, Bernice</td>
<td>85, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Dorothy</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Margaret</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Marian</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Minnie</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolbaugh, Barbara</td>
<td>48, 219, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbat, Francis</td>
<td>85, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey, Edna</td>
<td>85, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Willard</td>
<td>269, 278, 286, 290, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, John</td>
<td>269, 296, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowles, Cleo</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Mae</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Frances</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramp, Genora</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Virginia</td>
<td>85, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Viola</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creffield, Irene</td>
<td>85, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crisman, Golda</td>
<td>85, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Harold</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Marion</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Willis</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronk, Gaylen</td>
<td>62, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooks, Helen</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crum, Joseph</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Marjorie</td>
<td>86, 271, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Albert</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page Three Hundred Eighty-two
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Curtice, Cecil</td>
<td>201, 213, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Kate</td>
<td>136, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing, Constance</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Jong, Audrey</td>
<td>157, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Martell</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusser, Wilma</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyken, Pauline</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czuchuna, Stanley</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlquist, Edna</td>
<td>86, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallor, Frances</td>
<td>150, 226, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daken, Hannah</td>
<td>58, 217, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Amour, Raynard</td>
<td>48, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Dorothy</td>
<td>151, 233, 261, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dashner, Lawrence</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Corra</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Eleanor</td>
<td>150, 196, 231, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Harriet</td>
<td>86, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Homer</td>
<td>86, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Maxine</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daven, Nola</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayharsh, Dorothy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Dorothy</td>
<td>86, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, Lawrence</td>
<td>86, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedecker, Emma</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLong, Rose</td>
<td>87, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLong, Kenneth</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demers, Cleo</td>
<td>87, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Meyer, Hazel</td>
<td>87, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnert, F. Esther</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnert, Marion</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Esther</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Stanley</td>
<td>198, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Ruth</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dernott, Irene</td>
<td>157, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeVinney, Ruth</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Naomi</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Waard, Otto</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Frank</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietz, Elizabeth</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, Catherine</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dines, Alice</td>
<td>58, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipert, Elsie</td>
<td>87, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Mabel</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollinger, Charles</td>
<td>48, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donahue, Joseph</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doney, Wesley</td>
<td>152, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, Clarence</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolland, Joy</td>
<td>196, 217, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorlag, Jessie</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doster, Frances</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubleday, Garnet</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Wayne</td>
<td>151, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donn, Teresa</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowssett, Martha</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Catherine</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drodt, Russell</td>
<td>88, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drought, Flora</td>
<td>88, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBois, Helen</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois, Noble</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukes, Aurilla</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Mary</td>
<td>160, 237, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsmore, Selora</td>
<td>88, 233, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunworth, J. Paul</td>
<td>48, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duty, Wayne</td>
<td>136, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutt, Norman</td>
<td>304, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer, M. Gertrude</td>
<td>136, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykstra, Percis</td>
<td>62, 187, 188, 193, 203, 231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**E**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eagleton, Chester</td>
<td>62, 198, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaman, Marjorie</td>
<td>159, 231, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Louise</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Mildred</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easley, Robert</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Jennie</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Mrs. Ella</td>
<td>88, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Julia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eccles, Dorothy</td>
<td>89, 203, 231, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinger, Florence</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edson, Elsie</td>
<td>89, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Allen</td>
<td>62, 180, 182, 186, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehlenfeldt, Marguerite</td>
<td>244, 245, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmenbaas, Elizabeth</td>
<td>89, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, George</td>
<td>269, 278, 283, 290, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Keith</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Eva</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Mrs. Floy</td>
<td>219, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Ruth</td>
<td>89, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth, Ruth</td>
<td>150, 231, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elzinga, Metta</td>
<td>137, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing, Irene</td>
<td>89, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enderle, Loretta</td>
<td>89, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eubanks, Harry</td>
<td>148, 166, 182, 184, 215, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Victor</td>
<td>149, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eshleman, Lillian</td>
<td>89, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, King</td>
<td>58, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Lewis</td>
<td>89, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Russell</td>
<td>151, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everton, Louisia</td>
<td>90, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewalt, Walter</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Facklam, Wilbur</td>
<td>152, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairbairn, Mildred</td>
<td>90, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, Eva</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Robert</td>
<td>180, 186, 188, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Dorothy</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, Walter</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fausey, Dale</td>
<td>63, 182, 186, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fedrizza, Linda</td>
<td>90, 241, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, Helen</td>
<td>90, 243, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Dorothy</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Edward</td>
<td>90, 273, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Murdo</td>
<td>151, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferm, Hoyt</td>
<td>49, 241, 260, 293, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferneau, Bea</td>
<td>49, 239, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, Harold</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, Robert</td>
<td>90, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fessenden, Maxine</td>
<td>160, 196, 197, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fick, Charles</td>
<td>49, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Wilma</td>
<td>90, 273, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fimple, Dorothy</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, Norma</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkbeiner, Olive</td>
<td>137, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlayson, Aune</td>
<td>63, 226, 265, 270, 319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lemmon, Wayne C 198, 201
Leonardson, Helen H 156, 250, 272
Letcher, Grace M 153
Levine, Frank L 153
Levey, Irma 259
Lewis, Alice P 150
Lewis, Brewster A 152, 259
Lewis, Elvis S 154
Lewis, Ford 162
Lewis, Howard F 104
Lewis, Elsie S 154
Lewis, Ferd 162
Lewis, Stephen 215, 218, 219, 225
Lickley, Vivian M 156, 250
Lierman, Donald 104
Lininger, Sara J 188, 226, 233, 261
Link, Mabell 104, 253
Lintner, Inez 65
Lockwood, Irene L 157, 261
Loder, Harold M 104, 245, 261
Loehr, Lillian 105, 251
Logan, Ardath 105, 252
Logan, Claude 105, 233, 267
Logan, Virgil G 66, 162, 203, 261
Lockwood, Irene L 157, 261
Long, Mildred H 105
Lundquist, Leonard 66, 209, 290, 291
Lundquist, Ruth C 140
Luney, Matilda 105, 257
Long, Homer J 105, 257
Long, Mildred H 105
Lange, Vivian F 105
Lovett, Bessie M 140, 257
Lovel, Ruth M 152
Loving, Alvin 104, 304
Lowe, Homer J 105, 257
Lower, Milford 161, 201
Lowsry, Eileen 66
Lundquist, Leonard 66, 209, 290, 291
Lundquist, Ruth C 140
Lunsey, Matilda 140
Lutz, Muriel 105, 250
Lyburner, Merritt H 66, 182, 184, 228
Lyons, Ivan E 152, 259
McAfee, Dorothy 159, 247
McAllister, Chapin 105
McAllister, Milan 105, 198, 259
McBride, Eva 155, 254
McBride, Gordon 134, 256
McCabe, Mary 106
McCary, Daniel 106, 235, 269, 296, 302
McCave, Jean 106, 187, 209
McCord, John 106, 193, 251
McCormack, Russell 106
McCune, Doris 153, 259
McDermott, Alta 226, 270
McDougal, Lowell 105
McDougal, Ross 162
McDowell, James 66, 168, 203, 228, 269, 276, 303, 304
McDowell, Harriet 272
McElwain, Margaret 106, 248
McElroy, Charles 121
McGrady, Donald 148
McGregor, Mildred 152, 259
McHale, Bernice 106, 217, 219, 226
McIntyre, Edith 140, 256
McKenna, Marie 121, 253
McKinlay, Helen 141, 256
McKimney, Ada 155, 254
McLachlan, Mary 106
McLaury, Helen 106, 253
McLouth, Jean 155
McMaster, Jennette 106, 243
McMillen, Helen 106
McMonagle, James 58, 185, 192, 215, 228, 256, 307, 310
McQueen, Helen 156, 263, 320
MacDonald, Yolande 106, 241
MacKellar, Marian 166, 270, 319
Mack, Helen 107
Matkowsky, Alma 140, 256
Macle, Lester 51, 222, 282
Mainwaring, Dorothy 107
Mallow, Laura 107, 158, 261, 263
Mandigo, Gordon 182
Manning, Lucy 107
Marchetti, Lucille 167, 241
Maris, Genevieve 154
Markle, Gwendolyn 52
Marks, Geo 107
Marks, Walter 107
Marsden, Frank 107
Marsh, Russell 107
Marshall, Wilbur 52
Marston, Leo 107
Marten, Alice 140, 257
Marten, Elmer 107, 201, 245
Marten, Bernard 52
Martin, Beverly 107, 228
Martin, Mahala 52, 221, 222, 257
Martin, Paul 105
Martin, Vern 108, 235
Martin, Vivian 156, 251, 265
Martine, Minnie 108, 241
Marvin, Doris 108
Mathers, Willet 108, 245, 257
Mathison, Blanche 153
Mattcr, Dorothy 108
Maurina, Jennie 108, 241
Maxwell, Mary 132, 257
May, Marguerite 108, 196, 197
Mayer, Lawrence 108, 245, 261
Mayne, Joyce 108
Merrill, Marjorie 152, 187, 259
Merrith, Hertha 153
Merritt, Laura 155, 254
Merritt, Leslie 107
Mesick, Roy 22, 52, 221
Metzger, Catherine 140
Meyer, Elsa 155
Meyer, Theresa 108, 259, 265
Miles, Don 149, 245
Mihalkin, Flora 152
Miller, Gladys 127
Miller, Doris 156, 250
Miller, Dorothy 154, 253
Miller, Gerald 162
Page Three Hundred Eighty-seven
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Grace</td>
<td>109, 233, 261, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Margaret</td>
<td>153, 220, 233, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Maxine</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Milo</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milliman, Wilda</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, Helen</td>
<td>52, 238, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner, Hollis</td>
<td>109, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner, Maxine</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misner, Ralph</td>
<td>52, 217, 221, 222, 269, 296, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffit, Marjorie</td>
<td>109, 251, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molinaeus, Forrest</td>
<td>67, 224, 235, 245, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molter, Helen</td>
<td>155, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Leland</td>
<td>109, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Melvin</td>
<td>182, 184, 193, 228, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Raymond</td>
<td>52, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moog, Pearl</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Geraldine</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, Loretta</td>
<td>109, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Anna</td>
<td>109, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Alberta</td>
<td>110, 244, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Aneta</td>
<td>141, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Beatrice</td>
<td>141, 201, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Cecil</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Frances</td>
<td>110, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Gertrude</td>
<td>61, 270, 316, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jean</td>
<td>110, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mahlen</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Paul</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, Ellisworth</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morden, Ardis</td>
<td>110, 215, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Dora</td>
<td>141, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morin, Inez</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Raymond</td>
<td>278, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Ruth</td>
<td>110, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Dorothy</td>
<td>158, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Helen</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Marion</td>
<td>110, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, David</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Elizabeth</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Elsie</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, Fred</td>
<td>304, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mort, Donald</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Helen</td>
<td>155, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morten, Moe</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Bernadine</td>
<td>67, 222, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Helen</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Herbert</td>
<td>149, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muuw, Marian</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowry, Emma</td>
<td>111, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowry, Ralph</td>
<td>161, 267, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Ruth</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulder, Junia</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muma, Clark</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Louise</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munby, Herald</td>
<td>161, 245, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munik, Albert</td>
<td>58, 183, 186, 215, 217, 221, 222, 228, 244, 245, 254, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mum, Donna</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Harold</td>
<td>67, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Harry</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Martha</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murwin, Merle</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musser, Lawrence</td>
<td>53, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musson, Emma</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Clude</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Hugh</td>
<td>111, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Irene</td>
<td>156, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myuer, Gwendolyn</td>
<td>149, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrmel, Marguerite</td>
<td>111, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navin, Jay</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needham, Genevieve</td>
<td>111, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Anna</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, John</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Laban</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbitt, Theo E.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nestor, Wayne</td>
<td>160, 190, 201, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neterer, Hazel</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevin, Fleda</td>
<td>53, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberg, Alice</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newkirk, Max</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Georgia</td>
<td>112, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Joseph</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Dorothy</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickerson, Frieda</td>
<td>158, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nielsen, Paul</td>
<td>160, 190, 201, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Erma</td>
<td>156, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Esther</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Harriett</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Larkin</td>
<td>112, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neecker, Beatrice</td>
<td>141, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neecker, Maxine</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nooney, Christine</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nocross, Mary</td>
<td>112, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye, Wauneta</td>
<td>112, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Leila Bell</td>
<td>67, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dell, Louise</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oehlloffen, Lillian</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohman, Evelyn H.</td>
<td>154, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ojala, Elmer O.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olendorf, Jasper</td>
<td>67, 269, 278, 283, 290, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin, Virginia</td>
<td>112, 237, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney, Marjorie</td>
<td>158, 263, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omland, Esther K.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opper, Margaret M.</td>
<td>112, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opsota, James</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Eleanor</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Irma L.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, L. Ruth</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osgood, Esther M.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osgood, Glenna I.</td>
<td>113, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osterberg, Aino W.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osterberg, Lauri E.</td>
<td>153, 228, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrander, Aleta G.</td>
<td>157, 251, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrander, Darl</td>
<td>180, 183, 185, 215, 222, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outman, Walter</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Bertha L.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packer, Ruth M.</td>
<td>149, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Mildred R.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Lela</td>
<td>113, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Bernice C.</td>
<td>153, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Violet M.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parketon, Colette M.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, Theo</td>
<td>67, 226, 315, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patzkowski, Elmer</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peake, J. Leone</td>
<td>113, 252, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Elma F.</td>
<td>113, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham, Nellie</td>
<td>53, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peet, Clark</td>
<td>142, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peet, Lucille</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pell, Chrystal D.</td>
<td>114, 271, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Elma F.</td>
<td>113, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham, Nellie</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peet, Clark</td>
<td>53, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peet, Lucille</td>
<td>114, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, Margaretine</td>
<td>122, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, George E</td>
<td>45, 198, 201, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Lleva Louise</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Norma D.</td>
<td>114, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Emnace M.</td>
<td>150, 187, 226, 235, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Gladys Leone</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Carl A.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Doris L.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pevic, Anna Dorothy</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, Ruth Mae</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Florence Hazel</td>
<td>114, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Helen Lucille</td>
<td>114, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Lyda Inez</td>
<td>114, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Nell Clara</td>
<td>114, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Bernice L.</td>
<td>115, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Bethel M.</td>
<td>115, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Dorothy</td>
<td>115, 219, 230, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Dorothy Leona</td>
<td>115, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Elenore Ruth</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pifer, Milla B.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Theo Marie</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeroy, Irene L.</td>
<td>142, 148, 157, 215, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeroy, Milo Andrew</td>
<td>198, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poppe, Virginia D.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Alberta L.</td>
<td>142, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Milton</td>
<td>53, 304, 306, 308, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pray, Dorothy W.</td>
<td>154, 187, 226, 235, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prattley, Edythe Jane</td>
<td>115, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Albert K.</td>
<td>115, 183, 203, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, Daniel</td>
<td>269, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pretty, Lillian Mae</td>
<td>53, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pump, Frieda</td>
<td>158, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pump, Herman</td>
<td>269, 278, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdum, Vonta Doris</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouade, Lucille</td>
<td>115, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouigley, H. B.</td>
<td>115, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabin, Margaret Mary</td>
<td>115, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radke, Margaret A.</td>
<td>154, 252, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragen, Gay J.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsdell, Wilfrid L.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsdell, Willard</td>
<td>298, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Ethel M.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Irma</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Rachel</td>
<td>116, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramney, Thelma L.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, Charlene A.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, Marie A.</td>
<td>46, 167, 193, 219, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Berenice E.</td>
<td>159, 226, 247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Elvera E.</td>
<td>142, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Hazel</td>
<td>142, 159, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rausch, Mary</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauten, Nulo</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Irene</td>
<td>160, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, Virginia</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reames, Leroy</td>
<td>53, 221, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rector, Rudolph</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Donald</td>
<td>74, 162, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Grace</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Marie</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Maxine</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Dienes</td>
<td>116, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reifschneider, Emily</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhard, Herbert</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhart, Lela</td>
<td>115, 237, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reising, Alex</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reising, Victor</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rench, Walter</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renniff, Thelma</td>
<td>187, 190, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, Grace</td>
<td>116, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replogle, Ruth</td>
<td>116, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Verna</td>
<td>46, 183, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode, Genevieve</td>
<td>115, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Berenice</td>
<td>147, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, C. Kermit</td>
<td>269, 304, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Arthurd</td>
<td>155, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Ralph</td>
<td>68, 245, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritcher, Arthur</td>
<td>148, 215, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgely, Wallace</td>
<td>68, 239, 245, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridley, Pauline</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riemersma, Clifford</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Righter, Glen</td>
<td>296, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Helen</td>
<td>296, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchey, G. Frederick</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Blanche</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Gladys</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rix, Helen</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rix, H. Lucille</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rizor, W. Earl</td>
<td>53, 224, 239, 245, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Louis</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Margaret</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Dorothy</td>
<td>117, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Augusta</td>
<td>248, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Doris</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Hazelie</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Margaret</td>
<td>117, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Olivia</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Roland</td>
<td>54, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Winifred</td>
<td>154, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rode, Harriet</td>
<td>156, 187, 190, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Bernice</td>
<td>158, 263, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Forest</td>
<td>245, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roessner, Lois</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Bernice</td>
<td>158, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Kathryn</td>
<td>117, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Mildred</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohr, Dorothy</td>
<td>54, 270, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolphagen, Emma</td>
<td>117, 237, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Mildred</td>
<td>118, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosell, Helen</td>
<td>118, 233, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Evelyn</td>
<td>118, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Irma</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronaan, Frederika</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page Three Hundred Eighty-nine
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rouan, Minnie</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Esther</td>
<td>118, 237, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Emi</td>
<td>54, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, H. Edwin</td>
<td>149, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Harold</td>
<td>143, 182, 224, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Ora</td>
<td>118, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruck, Frances</td>
<td>143, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudberg, Eldora</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruis, John</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruiter, Emma</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryders, Hettie</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rynbrand, Kyn</td>
<td>118, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rysdorp, Mildred</td>
<td>119, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacucci, Serafine</td>
<td>119, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Lola</td>
<td>157, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salm, Mildred</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saher, Harold</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, Jack</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, Katherine</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Bernadine</td>
<td>119, 257, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Hazel</td>
<td>143, 257, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sartucha, Beatrice</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saumier, Mildred</td>
<td>157, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saur, Charlotte</td>
<td>143, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Beulah</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Edward</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayles, Julia</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, James</td>
<td>54, 304, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaibly, Colon</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schalm, Alfred</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schan, Josephine</td>
<td>119, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaub, Lillian</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaumbel, Wilma</td>
<td>119, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaus, Chester</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scomerhorn, Gladys</td>
<td>154, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuchter, Grace</td>
<td>120, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlutt, Clara</td>
<td>120, 191, 226, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Rose</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrade, Florence</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrier, Jessie</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrier, W. Leslie</td>
<td>120, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrump, Henry</td>
<td>167, 269, 276, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290, 291, 296, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuring, Johanna</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Artiemissia</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Genevieve</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Thelma</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seatrum, Hazel</td>
<td>120, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebald, Viola</td>
<td>74, 215, 226, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selzberg, Herman</td>
<td>162, 269, 278, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeord, Arthur</td>
<td>58, 166, 181, 183,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185, 193, 203, 215, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seger, Dawn</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant, Albert</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Server, Alma</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severance, Helen</td>
<td>149, 213, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severance, Lois</td>
<td>69, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, Dorothy</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Marie</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaundling, Donna</td>
<td>120, 271, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Emma</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Helen</td>
<td>121, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Thaxter</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shedina, Carl</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Glenna</td>
<td>157, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood, Floy</td>
<td>158, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shifler, Eilthe</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shilling, Lawrence</td>
<td>69, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shine, Elsie</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shobbrook, Cecil</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell, Edith</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showmaner, Louise</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegel, Dorothy</td>
<td>121, 243, 244, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigmund, Dorothy</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sima, Mae</td>
<td>121, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Alice</td>
<td>154, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Ima</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skik, Darl</td>
<td>69, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skoger, Linnea</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Helen</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skoog, Lillian</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slagter, Lucy</td>
<td>122, 252, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleutel, Allegra</td>
<td>122, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slivensky, Hnilna</td>
<td>233, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Hazel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Anna</td>
<td>122, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Carmen</td>
<td>122, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Della</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elmer</td>
<td>54, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hazel</td>
<td>54, 221, 222, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hugh</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Irene</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, June</td>
<td>122, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lloyd</td>
<td>162, 304, 307, 308, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nettie Bly</td>
<td>69, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rosa Lee</td>
<td>70, 203, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ruth</td>
<td>70, 196, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Virgil</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wilma J</td>
<td>143, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wilma, L</td>
<td>152, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Marjorie</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Carl</td>
<td>122, 203, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Berdie</td>
<td>122, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, June</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Loraine</td>
<td>154, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Roscoe</td>
<td>201, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobeskey, Louis</td>
<td>304, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sohn, Clara</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, C. L</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Edith</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommers, Florence</td>
<td>123, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorensen, Ectanor</td>
<td>123, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorr, Helen</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Bernard</td>
<td>70, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Marjorie</td>
<td>70, 187, 226, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Martha</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Wilma</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spawn, Elsie</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Alene</td>
<td>70, 217, 222, 231, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Arlene</td>
<td>70, 143, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Charles</td>
<td>70, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Clare</td>
<td>70, 143, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Evah</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Irene</td>
<td>144, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Margaret</td>
<td>154, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanard, Doris</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starring, Marjorie</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starring, Robert</td>
<td>213, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfill, Elsbeth</td>
<td>70, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffens, Russell</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinback, Josephine</td>
<td>123, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steineke, Alfred</td>
<td>269, 278, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolt, Leroy</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stelmart, Gladys</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Naomi</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Helen</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strogenberg, Bessie</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Geraldine</td>
<td>124, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Marguerite</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Ruth</td>
<td>156, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Alex</td>
<td>155, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Loraine</td>
<td>71, 209, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Florence</td>
<td>160, 209, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwell, Elmer</td>
<td>124, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimac, Mary</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Ethel</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocking, Mildred</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoffier, Helen</td>
<td>124, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter, Esther</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter, Lois</td>
<td>124, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strockis, Alex</td>
<td>124, 218, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Florence</td>
<td>156, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Marguerite</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuck, Harold</td>
<td>124, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuck, Roy</td>
<td>151, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutzer, Lucille</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfelt, Milton</td>
<td>269, 278, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumrill, Donald</td>
<td>71, 198, 199, 201, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundblad, Howard</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Alice</td>
<td>144, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Ida</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Martha</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Oscar</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanty, Alice</td>
<td>124, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartz, Lester</td>
<td>126, 296, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartz, Maebelle</td>
<td>125, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Charles</td>
<td>125, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweezy, Beatrice</td>
<td>125, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swem, Doris</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabberer, Dorothy</td>
<td>159, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabberer, Ruth</td>
<td>125, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabraham, Florabelle</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tag, Herbert</td>
<td>71, 180, 224, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tansley, Elva</td>
<td>125, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Merze</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hallie</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jean</td>
<td>125, 203, 217, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Merrill</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeters, Dale</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ten Have, Florence .......................... 144
Termeer, Elizabeth ......................... 125, 231, 250
Terry, Allen ................................ 162
Tervesan, Iris ................................ 270
Teskey, Jennie ................................ 144, 256
Tetzloff, Adelheid ......................... 125, 271, 318
Teusink, Dora ................................ 126, 256
Teusink, Mary ................................ 126, 256
Thaler, Hazel ................................ 144, 256
Thatcher, Theo ................................ 126, 261
Theisen, Kathryn ............................ 271
Thibodeaux, Oscar ........................... 304, 310
Thiel, Hazel .................................. 153, 259
Thomas, Beatrice ............................ 144, 154, 253
Thomas, Helen .................................. 144, 257
Thomas, May ................................... 126, 257
Thomas, Nellie ................................ 126, 251
Thomas, Sylvia ................................ 126, 253
Thompson, Ethel ................................ 154
Thompson, Ida .................................. 151
Thompson, Matthew ............................ 161
Thompson, Ruth ................................ 126, 250
Thrall, Avis .................................. 126, 219, 231, 271
Thrasher, Neva ................................ 126
Thornton, Ceci ............................... 126, 304, 309
Tidball, Zola .................................. 126, 251
Titus, C. P .................................... 55
Todd, Wilma .................................... 150
Todd, Willow .................................. 126, 250
Tokins, Dora .................................. 127, 252
Totzke, Hertha ................................ 127, 253, 257
Townsend, Doris .............................. 71
Tracy, Nora .................................... 127, 237
Travis, Clare .................................. 160, 248
Trety, Margorie ................................ 127
Trenary, William ............................. 201, 256
Trevarthan, Ferdinand ...................... 71, 222, 233, 241
Trickey, Marguerite ......................... 71
Trimpie, Adrian ................................ 27
Trombly, Virgil ................................ 151
Trumpower, Hazel ............................ 127
Tubbs, Dorothy ................................ 127
Tuttle, Dorcas ................................. 127
Twiss, Helen ................................... 127

U
Udell, Helen .................................... 159, 247
Usborne, Jessie ............................... 270

V
Van Amburg, Isabelle ......................... 127, 251
Van Dellen, Jerrian .......................... 128, 245, 261
Vanoe, Roy ..................................... 245
Vandivort, Josephine ......................... 265
Vanden Berg, Esther ........................... 270
Vanden Berg, Ruth ............................. 128, 259
Vanden Bosch, Charlotte ..................... 128
Vander Brook, Getha .......................... 128
Vander Ven, Henrietta ....................... 154, 252
Vander Ven, Johanna ......................... 154, 252
Van Dyke, Alice ................................ 226, 233
Van Dyke, Harold ............................. 128
Van Dyke, Gertrude ......................... 128
Van Houten, Lenna ............................ 128

Page Three Hundred Ninety-one
Van Houtum, Katherine 128, 250
Van Hoven, Hazel 129
Van Leuven, Benton 129
Van Lewen, Vernard 149, 161
Van Mere, Arthur 157, 251
Van Single, Frank 149, 213
Van Tilburg, Edna 129, 248
Van Vleck, Nellie 129, 248
Van Weeldon, Carl 209, 257, 279
Van Wickle, Eleanor 149, 250
Vaupre, Mary 271, 316
Veasey, Marie 152, 259
Veenen, Ethel 152, 259
Veenstra, Winnie 150, 261
Veltman, Matilda 157, 251
Vind, Maurine 155, 254
Vinsite, Catherine 154, 252
Virgo, Harriet 71
Wade, Marion 72, 213
Waggoner, Signa 203
Wagner, Jennie 250
Waldorf, Vera 129, 250
Walgreen, Myrtle 159, 247
Walker, Carroll 209
Walker, Doris 129, 253
Waller, Dorine 129
Walker, Margaret 130
Walker, Roy 145, 257
Walker, William 130, 250
Warner, Gaeth 152, 259
Warner, Minerva 152, 259
Waterman, Margaret 145, 257
Watson, Louise 157, 251
Watson, Marion 130, 248
Waterman, Red 166, 215, 249
Watson, Russell 162
Wayne, Brant 261
Weaver, Doris 154, 253
Weber, Doris 155, 254
Weeks, Donald 184
Wedek, Josephine 130, 250
Weigand, Rolline 130, 252
Weiss, Anna 152, 259
Welch, Juliette 153
Welder, M. Evelyn 72
West, Hilda 157
Westlake, Virginia 157, 250
Wetherbee, Dorothy 149, 151, 261
Wetherbee, Winfred 155
Wetters, Roy 259
Wheeler, Ruth 130, 252, 256
White, Beretta 209
White, Mrs. Hugh A. 72, 256
White, Hugh A. 46, 168, 215, 217, 228
White, Idah 149
White, Jessie 156, 251
White, Louis 149, 161
White, Mary 145, 257
White, Vivian 130, 233, 264
Whittemore, G. Ellen 270
Wholihan, Ruth 131, 247
Wicklund, Ellen 131, 250
Wilber, William 161
Wilcox, Doris 131, 252
Wilder, Lewis 131
Wilke, Dorothy 154, 233
Williams, Dorothy 149, 233
Witler, Edith 145
Wilt, Lucile 155, 254
Williams, Mildred 131
Wills, Frank 131, 183, 201, 203, 244, 245
Wills, Loron 55
Wilsok, Esther 131, 243, 244
Wilson, Emuce 209, 320
Wilson, Milbourne 296, 298
Wilson, Robert 129
Wingeier, Alma 270, 319
Wingeier, Olave 131, 253
Winter, Evelyn 131
Wise, Esther 55
Wise, Evelyn 131, 217, 231, 250
Wolf, Emerson 161
Wolfe, Harold 149
Wolfe, Altadena 152, 259, 264
Wood, Theresa 145, 250, 256
Woodman, Bessie 131, 233
Woodman, Ruth 131, 233
Woodmansee, Parnell 132, 222
Woods, Edward 131, 217, 231, 250
Wooster, Clara 72
Wortman, Everton 132
Wortman, Mrs. Nila 132
Wotring, Mildred 160, 196, 197, 248
Wright, Evelyn 160, 248
Wright, Velma 143
Wunderlich, Maxine 150, 265
Wyman, Mildred 132, 252
Y
Yanka, Pearl 145, 226
Yeeck, Lilian 132, 254
Yecke, Mabel 132, 254
Yeter, Lester 145
Yerger, Isabelle 152, 259
Yonker, Gertrude 55
Yost, Arthur 296, 298
Young, Bessie 132, 253
Young, Helena 132, 296, 297, 248
Young, Myrtle 151, 261
Young, Nelson 74, 182, 184, 193, 215, 224
Youngs, Vivienne 132, 251
Young, Zelma 145
Z
Zindel, Lucy 132, 231
Zwergel, Edward 74
Zuidema, Fred 312, 313
Autographs